**LEOCEEDINGS** 

OF THE

LMENIK-EIELH VANAOVI CONVENTION

OF THE

## MOMAN SUFFRACE ASSOCIATION NATIONAL AMERICAN

HEPD 18

VI GUIN

WASHINGTON, D. C.

JANUARY 16, 17, 18, 19, 1893.

HYBRIET TAYLOR UPTON, PRESS COMMITTED BY

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS: 1828 I STREET, N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C.

GOTT AND DEPUR, STENOGRAPHERS.

STORMONT & JACKSON, PRINTERS.

KWZ



## PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

## NATIONAL AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION,

HELD IN

WASHINGTON, D. C.,

JANUARY 16, 17, 18, 19, 1803.

HARRIET TAYLOR UPTON,
PRESS COMMITTEE FOR 1802

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS: 1328 I STREET, N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C.

GOTT AND DEPUE, STENOGRAPHERS

WASHINGTON, D. C.: STORMONT & JACKSON, PRINTERS, 1893. 78. 576 PREFACE.

Since the union of the National and the American Woman Suffrage Associations there has been no pamphlet report of the annual convention until now. The work of preparing this report was placed in the hands of the Press Committee of '92, with instructions and to omit the publication of evening speeches.

The delay in issuing the pamphlet was due to the fact that nearly every page had to be verified. The committee wished to make this the hand-book of the Association for the year; with all committees in full, all lists in alphabetical order, all names properly spelled, and addresses correctly given. The delegates and officers had been so unaccustomed to preparing their reports for printing that names were illegible, figures were indistinct, and pages unnumbered. Committees were dilatory in submitting their financial reports. Many of the State reports were not officially signed. Numbers of regularly elected delegates did not deem it necessary to bring with them regularly signed credential new signed credentials, but filled out with pencil new only their surpage convention; in some case giving only their surname. States were late in sending in dues, and we go to press with one State uncertain as to

None of these shortcomings are referred to in order to chide the shortcomer, but to show that all the errors committee. Another year, we will all have profited by

KWZ N27

The committee is greatly indebted to Miss Anthony, whose advice was invaluable and whose longer experience and acquaintance with the work and the workers, enabled many corrections to be made which could not have been made without her help. The convention numbers of the Woman's Tribune and the Woman's Journal were of great assistance. The editors and the committee worked together to make both papers and the pamphlet contain matter of interest to suffragists.

The committee is aware of some irregularities in the report; for instance, the memorial speeches were neither discussions nor reports of committees, and were not therefore, under the rules established, properly publishable. Yet here were our veteran workers telling us of the deeds of their departed associates, explaining their sacrifices and depicting their strong characters, and it seemed but duty to preserve such history.

During the time (six weeks) which it has taken to prepare this book, the committee has tried to keep in mind the interest of the Association, and it believes that the spirit of gentleness and justice which existed among the delegates and members of the Twenty-fifth Annual Convention will be found with the readers of this report.

HARRIET TAYLOR UPTON,

Chairman Press Committee N. A. W. S. A. for 1892.

RECEIVED

tija ja 1893 Wie, maturijak 800,

## THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

## NATIONAL-AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION.

To arouse that divine discontent which shall make women ashamed to remain longer in the attitude of wards in their own country; to stir the dormant sense of justice which shall make men unwilling to monopolize all power, as if women were not to be trusted—such is the task of the coming Twenty-fifth Annual Convention of the National American

This Convention will be held in Metzerott Music Hall, corner F and 12th Streets N. W., Washington, D. C., January 15 to 19, 1893.

Until women are enfranchised, they cannot be considered free moral agents. Their influence over their children is hampered, their attempts at works of philanthropy enfeebled, their position in the industrial world endangered, so long as they remain political minors, constrained to obey

The mission of the National American Woman Suffrage Association is to awaken public opinion to the necessity of bringing the practice of this United States Government into harmony with its professed principles. Professing itself a government of the people, it is actually an oligarchy of men. Professing that the "citizens of each State shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities in the several States," this United States Government permits the States deliberately to deprive one-half its people its women—of the only legitimate means of taking part in the govern-

Such glaring inconsistency between profession and practice is to be condemned in the interest of public morality.

In laboring to obtain their enfranchisement, women work, therefore, not only for themselves, but for the establishment of national honor and

Susan B. Anthony, President. REV. Anna H. Shaw, Vice-President-at-large. RACHEL FOSTER AVERY, Cor. Secretary. ALICE STONE BLACKWELL, Rec. Secretary. HARRIET TAYLOR UPTON, Treasurer. WM. DUDLEY FOULKE, Auditor.

## The Twenty-fifth Annual Convention

OF THE

## National-American Woman Suffrage Association,

WILL BE HELD IN

### Metzerott's Music Hall,

COR. F AND 12th STS., WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 1893.

First Executive Meeting, 9 A. M., Monday, January 16, Public Sessions at 10 A. M., 2.30 and 8 P. M. Religious Service, Sunday, January 15, 3 P. M. Last Executive Meeting, 10 A. M., Friday, January 20.

Tickets for sale at Metzerott's Music Store, 1110 F Street Sunday Meeting, Morning and Afternoon Sessions, FREE. Single Ticket, without reserved sent, 25 cents. Single Ticket, with reserved seat, 35 cents. Season Ticket, with reserved seat (four evenings), \$1,00.

The R. R. Secretary will sign certificates at the Hall, Tuesday and Wednesday.

#### RECEPTION.

THE DISTRICT ASSOCIATION will tender a reception to the officers of the NATIONAL AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIA-TION, delegates and visitors at Willard's Hotel, Friday Evening, January 20th. A cordial invitation is extended to all friends of woman's progress to be present.

## Sunday, January 15th.

Religious Services, 3 p. M.

VOLUNTARY.

HYMN.

PRAYER

SCRIPTURE LESSON.

HYMN :- "God's Glory is a Wondrous Thing."

SERMON:—Text, Isaich briti: 9 12, Rev. Annis F. Eastman, N. Y.

рохоцосу.

BENEDICTION.

## "The Right Must Win."

God's glory is a wondrous thing. Most strange in all its ways; And, of all things on earth, least like What men agree to praise.

Muse on His justice, downcast soul! Muse, and take better heart; Back with thine angel to the field, And bravely do thy part.

For right is right, since God is God: And right the day must win ; To doubt would be disloyalty. To falter would be sin.

-Frederick W. Faber.

### Monday, January 16th.

#### Executive Committee Abecting, 9 A. Ad.

Morning, 10 o'clock.

CONVENTION CALLED TO ORDER BY THE PRESIDENT, Susan B. Anthony.

ROLL-CALL OF OFFICERS, VICE-PRESIDENTS, AND STATE MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

MINUTES OF THE CLOSING BUSINESS SESSION OF THE XXIVth ANNUAL CONVENTION.

Alice Stone Blackwell, Rec. Sec.

REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT-AT-LARGE, . . .

Rev. Anna Howard Shaw.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, . . .

Rachel Foster Avery.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF COMMITTEES ON CREDENTIALS, COUR-TESIES, FINANCE AND RESOLUTIONS.

Afternoon, 2.30 o'clock.

MEMORIAL SERVICE. REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE.

AMENDMENTS OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS.

Evening, 8 o'clock.

PRAYER.

MUSIC.

ADDRESS OF WELCOME,

Hon. J. M. Carey, of Wyoming.

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS,

Susan B. Anthony, New York.

## Tuesday, January 17th.

#### Morning, 10 o'clock.

MINUTES. REPORT OF CO.	Differen
	IMITTEE ON THE PRESS.
REPORT OF K MITTEE, REPORTS BY PR KANSAS, KENTUCKY, MASSACHUSE MACGUEAN	Harriet Taylor Upton, Ohio.  ANSAS CONSTITUTIONAL CAMPAIGN COM- ESIDENTS OF AUXILIARY STATE SOCIETIES.  Laura M. Johns.  Laura M. Johns.  Laura Clay.  Trs, (National)  Laura Clay.
MONTANO,	A. R. Dickinson. Emily B. Ketcham. Julia B. Nelson. Maria L. Mason
	Emily B. Ketcham. Julia B. Nelson. Marie L. Mason.
MINITORE	Afternoon 222
BEPORTS DV DV	RESIDENTS OF AUXILIARY STATE SOCIETIES. ND. Armenia S. White
NEW HAR	RESIDENTS OF AUXILIARY STATE SOCIETIES.  ND, Armenia S. White.  Elizabeth B. Chace.
RHODE ISL	ND, Armenia S. White.  Lucretia L. Blankerburg.
PENNSYLV	ND, Armenia S. White. Elizabeth B. Chace. Lucretia L. Blankenburg. Sarah M. Kimball
UTAH.	Elizabeth B. Charge
Onto	AllCretic I Di
37	Carolino Ar c
NEW YORK	Lydie M. Hant
NEW JERSE	Lucinda A Cum Hay
WASHINGTO	Jean Brooks Chambert
	Amalia D. Dana
	Lydia M. Hunt.  Y, Lucinda A. Chandler.  Jean Brooks Greenleaf.  Amelia D. Pope.  A. H. H. Stuart.
	Evening, 8 o'clock.
MUSIC.	or clock.
ADDRESS. um	
Man IV	HE WORLD'S CONGRESS
ADDRESS:-"BE	ght Sewall, Pres. National Council of Women, Indiana.  Ellen Battel.
ADDRESS :- "T	ght Sewall, Pres. National Council of Women, 'SET METHODS OF INTERESTING WOMEN IN SUFFRAGE.'  Ellen Battelle Dietrick, Massachusetts.  Ruth C. D.  Ruth C. D.
ADDRESS:-" Or	Ellen Battelle Dietrick, Massachusetts. Ruth C. D. H.
	FORGOTTEN FOREMOTHERS, District of Columbia.
	Lillie Devar-

Lillie Devereux Blake, New York.

#### Mednesday, January 18th.

#### Morning, 10 o'clock.

MINUTE	S.
REPORT	OF COMMITTEE ON SOUTHERN WORK,
	Laura Clay, Kentucky
SOUTHE	RN WOMEN AND SUFFRAGE,
	Orra Langhorne, Virginia.
EFF ECT.	IVE WORK IN THE SOUTH,
	Mrs. E. S. Hildreth, Alabama
MIGRAT	ORY CONVENTIONS, Kate Cunningham, Arkansas,
REPORT	S FROM PRESIDENTS OF AUXILIARY STATE SO-
	ARKANSAS, Clara A. McDiarmid. GEORGIA, Claudia B. Howard. LOUISIANA, Caroline E. Merrick. MARYLAND, Mary Bentley Thomas. MISSOURI. Virginia Hedges. TENNESSEE, Lide Meriwether. SOUTH CAROLINA, Virginia D. Young. MAINE, Hannah J. Bailey. NEBRASKA, Clara B. Colby.

#### Afternoon, 2.30 o'clock.

MINUTES.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

DISCUSSION.

#### Evening, 8 o'clock.

PRAYER.

MUSIC.

REPORT:—Governors' Opinions on Woman Suffrage.

Mary H. Williams, Nebraska.

ADDRESS:—"Comparisons are Odious,"

Carrie Lane Chapman, New York.

ADDRESS:—"Presidential. Woman Suffrage by Statute,"

H. B. Blackwell, Massachusetts.

## Thursday, January 19th.

Morning, 10 o'clock.

MINUTES.

REPORT OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE,

Susan B. Anthony, New York.

REPORT OF TERRITORIAL COMMITTEE,

Ada M. Jarrett, Ch., New Mexico.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FEDERAL SUFFRAGE,

Clara Bewick Colby, Nebraska.

DISCUSSION ON FEDERAL SUFFRAGE,

Led by Sara Winthrop Smith, Connecticut.

### Afternoon, 2.30 o'clock.

MINUTES.

REPORTS FROM PRESIDENTS OF AUXILIARY STATE SO-

CALIFORNIA, . . . . Laura DeForce Gordon. Colorado, Louise M. Tyler. CONNECTICUT, Isabella Beecher Hooker. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, ISBUCUIA DECEMENT TO Helen Rand Tindall. South Dakota, Irene Adams. ILLINOIS, Mary E. Holmes. Indiana, Helen M. Gougar. Iowa, Estelle T. Smith.

REPORT OF THE COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION COMMITTEE, Rachel Foster Avery, Ch., Pennsylvania.

DISCUSSION.

Evening, 8 o'clock.

PRAYER.

MUSIC.

ADDRESS:-"WOMEN IN INDUSTRY,"

Hon. Carroll D. Wright, District of Columbia.

POEM:-"THE WARING SOUTH,"

Henderson Dangerfield, Virginia.

ADDRESS:—"THE PRESENT POLITICAL STATUS OF WOMAN," ADDRESS:-"THE AMERICA UNDISCOVERED BY COLUMBUS,"

Harriet May Mills, New York.

Rev. Anna Howard Shaw, Pennsylvania. ADJOURNMENT.

### Friday, January 20th.

#### Morning, 10 o'clock.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING.

(This meeting with be held at the Suffrage Parlors, 1328 I Street.)

#### Suggestions to Delegates.

- 1. Each delegate should provide herself with pencil and paper, otherwise many suggestions and much valuable information will be lost.
- 2. Any delegate desiring to speak will rise and address the chair, give name and residence, and wait for recognition by the presiding officer.
- 3. Motions and resolutions should be reduced to writing, and after reading, placed in the hands of the Recording Secretary.
- 4. To prevent loss of time and unnecessary confusion, delegates will confine their remarks closely to the question under discussion, or the motion before the Convention, and speak but once upon any given question, and will not occupy more than three minutes in speaking, except by permission of the Convention.
- 5. Each delegate will please wear the yellow ribbon.
- 6. For general rules, controlling the proceedings of the Convention, Roberts' Rules of Order is the approved authority.



## National-American

## Woman Suffrage Association.

Honorary Presidents: ELIZABETH CADY STANTON. LUCY STONE.

President,

Recording Secretary,

SUSAN B. ANTHONY, 17 Madison St., Rochester, N. Y.

ALICE STONE BLACKWELL, 3 Park St., Boston, Mass.

Vice-President-at-Large,

REV. ANNA H. SHAW,

Treasurer,

Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa. 1328 I St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary,

Auditors .

RACHEL FOSTER AVERY, Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa.

MAY WRIGHT SEWALL, HON. WM. DUDLEY FOULKE.

BUSINESS HEADQUARTERS AT SUFFRAGE PARLORS,

HOTEL HEADQUARTERS AT WILLARD'S. 1328 I Street N. W.

#### MINUTES

OF THE

#### TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

NATIONAL AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION.

The Twenty-fifth Annual Convention of the National American Woman Suffrage Association opened with a religious service at three o'clock on Sunday, the fifteenth of January, 1893.

Susan B. Anthony announced the opening hymn. Dr. Thomas, of the People's Church, of Chicago, offered prayer.

Rev. Anna H. Shaw read the second hymn, and Rev. Annis F. Eastman, a regularly ordained minister of the Congregational Church, delivered the sermon:

Isaiah lviii: 9, 10, 11, 12; Matthew xxi: 31, 46.

"If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger and speaking wickedly, and if thou draw out thy soul to the hungry and satisfy the afflicted soul (give to the hungry soul that which thy soul desireth), then shall thy light rise in darkness and thine obscurity shall be as the noonday: and the Lord shall guide thee continually and satisfy the soul in dry places and make strong the bones; and thou shalt be like a watered garden and like a spring of water whose waters fail not."

Here is given a paragraph or two from the sermon. It is to be regretted that we have not space for it all:

Let us consider, then, these conditions of spiritual life which Isaiah gives us in detail.

"If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke." It is a sorrowful fact in human history that no sooner do men and women set themselves to living together than the

stronger begin to prey upon the weaker; so the yokes of Isaiah's time have their counterpart in our own.

You are not going out in a world where you will be tempted to hold your fellow-men in actual servitude. The days of human serfdom have passed in our land, but you will be able to put a crushing weight of bondage into any relationship which you may sustain in life. You can make the woman who works for you by the day feel as if you owned her; you can lay the yoke of your pride, your prejudice, your vanity upon the neck of any one near to you who happens to be a little weaker than yourself. The most galling yokes which we place upon each other are unseen, unpalpable. In the sacredness of our homes we are placing yokes upon each other. The hardest thing in the world for some of us to do would be to unloose the yoke of our influence upon that one who stands

We pity the weak, pliant, yielding nature; let us reserve some pity for the strong—the strong will that must have its way—that knows nor ruth nor rust until it has bowed to its behest the sacred rights of others. It is pitiful to be weak; it

Look about you; follow the channels of influence by which your life flows out to touch each others' lives and ask yourselves this question: What advantage would it be to any of them if my place were vacant? them if my place were vacant? Would my removal be for work and soul? Would it would my removal be for freedom to any soul? Would it mean a better chance for the some one else to live a freer life from within? Would the swift sorrow of my death be more easily cured than the steady strain of my demanding, complaining, selfish living? If to such questions you must in honesty answer yea, then Isaiah's Remove the vokal. Remove the vokal. message is for you. Remove the yoke! Forbear in any way to bind your fellows, for there is One who, in the end, shall break every yoke and let the oppressed go free.

If you are selfish, suspicious, proud, envious; if there is in ou any unsocial spirit, somebody is being the property of the solution. you any unsocial spirit, somebody is being oppressed by it. So all human society, home, family, and church life may become occasions of the most exquisite torture in which every bitter, hard, and selfish thought in our bitter in which every bitter, hard, and selfish thought in our hearts has power to bruise those bound up in the bundle of life with us.

Miss Anthony made announcements for the following day. A collection was taken up, the doxology sung, and Rev. Anna H. Shaw pronounced the bene-

#### MONDAY, January 16th, 1893.

#### MORNING SESSION.

The first business meeting of the Convention was the preliminary Executive Committee meeting held in one of the committee-rooms at Metzerott Music Hall, on Monday, January 16th, at 9 A. M.

At this meeting the minutes of the last Executive Committee meeting were read and accepted.

It was moved by L. A. Hatch, Mass., that the efforts of the Association during the coming year be concentrated on Kansas and New York.

Amended, on motion of Mrs. Greenleaf, New York, that the efforts of the Association be concentrated on Kansas. This amendment was offered because the constitutional convention which was to have been held in New York, has been postponed.

It was decided to recommend the States to make a special feature of securing a woman's day at State and county fairs.

RACHEL FOSTER AVERY, Pa., said it would be found much easier to organize suffrage societies in small places, if such societies were not expected to meet more than once a year. It was decided that a form of constitution embodying this idea be prepared, if possible, in time to be submitted to the Business Committee and printed in this year's report, and that the adoption of this constitution be recommended to the local associations.

As the Indiana W. S. A. had this year elected no delegate to the National Convention, and as ALICE WAUGH had been the regularly accredited delegate last year, it was voted that her credentials be regarded as holding over,

The Convention proper was called to order at 10 o'clock A. M., by Susan B. Anthony, President, who announced that the Secretary would call the roll of States, and the State president, member of the Executive Committee, or the person appointed as leader of the State delegation, should answer for the State and name the number of delegates present.

A discussion arose as to the number of votes a State was entitled to. It was stated that each State had two delegates, ex officio—its president and its member of Executive Committee; it has three delegates by virtue of auxiliaryship, so that every auxiliary State has five votes. It then has, beside that, one delegate for every hundred members. This having been satisfactorily settled, the roll of States was called, after which the names of the officers of the National Association were

The President announced that the preliminary Exchairman of the Committee that the preliminar, that chairman of the Committee on Credentials, and that she be empowered to select her allies. Mrs. Upton, the Treasurer, therefore appointed Lucy E. Anthony

The President then introduced Rev. Anna H. Shaw, who gave her report as Vice-President-at-Large.

MADAM PRESIDENT AND FRIENDS: I listened to somebody ast night, and was misled by bairs: I listened to somebody last night, and was misled by being told that the Convention would not hold a session this would not hold a session this morning, but would meet this afternoon. As I shall not be here the pext day, afternoon. As I shall not be here to-morrow or the next day, I thought I would not have to give my report.

Immediately after the close of our annual convention last effect was year I started West, and the close of our annual convention to attend the Interstate Convention I did as your officer was Missouri at to attend the Interstate Convention of Kansas and Missouri at Which time work I did as your officer was and new Kansas City, at which time was held a State meeting and new officers were elected. I would like to say that there has nothing taken place in that part of the sould like to say that there has nothing which has

taken place in that part of the country for a long time which has aroused such enthusiasm as this Ty for a long time which has the country for a l aroused such enthusiasm as this Interstate Convention.

was the fashionable event of last spring in Kansas City. The papers made magnificent portraits of all the members present and sent them about the State and they were copied in other papers, and I never saw such handsome women gotten out of charcoal sketches as were there produced. The reports were copied all over both States, and the result of this convention in Kansas City was that there was not a building in the city large enough to hold the crowds. Even at the day meetings hundreds of people went away and could not get into the building. At the night meetings thousands of people, it is said, were turned away. This Interstate Convention was the opening of the most remarkable series of conventions held in Kansas since our heroes went there twenty-five years ago; and from these conventions not only has the State of Kansas been able to organize many new societies, but sentiment was so stirred up that the Republican and People's party inserted a suffrage plank in their platform.

I have, from that time to this, been traveling over the West, and have spoken on the subject of suffrage in season and out of season. There seems to be a mistaken belief on the part of many that I am traveling under the direction of the National Woman Suffrage Association, from which I am receiving a rich harvest. The fact is that in my work I rarely speak as a representative of the Suffrage Association. The States are not so organized that they can call speakers and pay for them. My work has been largely in appearing for the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, in lecture courses, and sometimes for the Woman Suffrage Association.

I have during the year given, in temperance associations, one hundred and thirty-two lectures; in literary courses I have spoken fifty-four times. I have in every case given a woman suffrage lecture. [Applause.] In every one of those literary courses I am told that I am the first woman who has been invited to speak on woman suffrage. It has been a great condescension on their part, but I have rejoiced in the name of our society, because we have had fifty-four opportunities in literary courses where they pay the bills and draw the crowds and it costs us not a cent; and we have had fiftyfour different meetings and audiences such as we could not get in a regular suffrage meeting. Therefore, I consider that the best part of my work has been the work I have been able to do in literary societies. Of course they called it by some other name, but it makes no difference what the name is, the lecture is always the same. [Laughter.] I have spoken twenty-five times for suffrage organizations during the year, with the exception of the thirty-two lectures I gave in the

Kansas campaign in the spring; so I have given during the year, in my field work, two hundred and fifteen lectures for which I received pay. I have given gratuitously to the service of our cause lectures amounting to \$1,265. I believe that the work done through the lecture field in this way has been helpful. In Control of the lecture field in this way has been literated by the lecture field by the lecture field in this way has been literated by the lecture field by the lectu helpful. In Canal Dover, Ohio, where I spoke before a literary society a governor of the literary society a governor of the literary society. four subscription for the following day obtained thirty four subscriptions to the Woman's Tribune. So the lecture did something for woman's Tribune. So the several of the town; and in several of the towns where I have lectured in literary societies, clubs have been organized.

## The PRESIDENT:

If you don't want your President to talk you must not have one for President Miss St. in the spring after conditions and the spring after conditions after condi in the spring after our last annual meeting. As she had been elected Vice-President at I must be and she was to come to ma but a specific property of the specific property she was to come to me, but a telegram came saying that some body wanted her to go come at telegram came saying that some body wanted her to go somewhere else to speak. I put on my bonnet and went down to be to speak. I put on my bonnet and went down to her. The people heard I was in town and they telephoned from The people heard I was in town and they telephoned from Bradford for me to go back and speak on Sunday aversion Bradford for me to go back and speak on Sunday evening. I went and spoke in the biggest opera house. Miss Shaw went with me and made the biggest part of the speech. Miss Shaw went with me and made the bigs on Thursday night previous had been engaged to lecture the christian on Thursday night previous by the Young Men's Christian Association, and the next picks the Young Men's Christian Association, and the next night by the Young Men's Christon; so the Y. M. C. A. footed the hill yet the Temperance Union; so the Y. M. C. A. footed the bill for the first suffrage speech in Bradford and the Temperante for the first suffrage bill for in Bradford and the Temperance Society footed the bill for the second suffrage speech in the second speech the second suffrage speech in that town, and the people all taken footed the bill for the all town, and the people was together footed the bill for the third one. A collection was taken up—I don't know how much. I know they paid me thirty dollars out of it. Miss cu thirty dollars out of it. Miss Shaw did not get any of that;

Output I had a right to all a single the street of t I thought I had a right to all of it. There was an earnest request made for some one to all of it. There was an earnest reduced by the state of the quest made for some one to stay there over Monday. Shaw had her engagements and could not stay, I had none and helped and on washing day. could, and on washing day we met at ten o'clock and whole to organize a society. We met at ten o'clock and the helped to organize a society with the very best women in the both whole village for president and secretary, and they are both day as delegates, etc. That here as delegates, etc. That's what was done on one washing in that town day morning in that town of Bradford, and the National Suffrage Association never paid one dime to secure that or what was done on the Nation ganization. And I want to all one dime to secure that that where the secure that the se ganization. And I want to make all the delegates feel that the seed: wherever any speaker comes and makes a good suffrage speech the seed is sown and the fruit the seed is sown and the fruit sure to be gathered

#### Miss Shaw continuing:

I left out two points: 1st. That I went with your National President to the nominating convention of the People's party at Omaha, and we had a most interesting time in trying to convert the gentlemen of that convention to the belief that women were "people." That they were no less people than a great many people who are not people, strictly speaking. We tried to convince them that monopoly of sex was as bad as a monopoly of railroads, and a great deal worse. We worked with them two or three days, and I hope did some good. 2d. I was to be present at the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union convention at Denver, and was appointed as a representative of your society. I went, and Miss Willard introduced me as a national fraternal delegate from the Woman Suffrage Association. I made my little speech, and the whole convention arose and waved their handkerchiefs at the message sent by the Woman Suffrage Association. One woman jumped to her feet and moved that a telegram be returned from that convention, giving its sisterly sympathy for the Woman Suffrage Association. Miss Willard got up and said, "Shoo, ladies; this is different from what it was in Washington, when you refused to let me have Miss Anthony on my platform. Things are coming around, girls." It showed their hearty good-will and sympathy with our society.

#### The PRESIDENT:

I meant to ask you about accepting the report of the Vice-President-at-Large, but it is accepted by your hearty hand-

We will now listen to the report of the Corresponding Secretary.

### RACHEL FOSTER AVERY, Pa. :

The work of the Association for the last year has been of a uniformly progressive character, and, while no unusual lines have been undertaken, I can report steady progress.

We have now thirty-three States auxiliary, and representatives in two Territories. The main work of the year has been along the line of the Columbian Exposition Committee, and will appear in the report of that committee.

Early in the year a request was received from the Board of Lady Managers of the World's Columbian Exposition, asking for replies to questions which, if answered, would enable us to have our Association represented in the encyclopedia of woman's organizations which they planned to have published. I sent questions to the vice-presidents asking for replies as soon as possible, and urged the matter upon their attention, making it a point to have as good a showing as might be. Still there were a number who did not answer at all, even though in some cases they were written to three

According to the information received, the National American Woman Suffrage Association has thirty-three auxiliary States two hundred Association has thirty-three auxiliary States iliary States, two hundred and forty-nine local and county societies, aggregating thirteen thousand one hundred and fifty members. It is not the societies that the societies and the societies are attentional to the societies are attentional to the societies and the societies are attentional to the societies are attentional tof the societies are attentional to the societies are attentionaly fifty members. It is very much to be regretted that a greater effort was not made in which to be regretted that a greater effort was not made in some States so that our census might have been more truly representative.

The number of applications from persons asking information as to the manner of the man hopeful sign. I have in could, hopeful sign. I have in each case given what help I could, that a but it has made me think more strongly than ever that a constitution for the organization of local societies, in harmony with the State and artiful on societies, in harmony with the State and artiful on societies. mony with the State and National American constitutions, should be prepared by this Aational American constitutions, should be prepared by this Association. This would simplify the work and relieve the Sassociation.

the work and relieve the Secretary of much responsibility.

Our Association was remarked from the contracting cont Our Association was represented at all of the nominating conventions of the national political parties, viz., the Republican held in Minneapolis, attended a parties, viz., the Republican which a held in Minneapolis, attended by our President, to which a memorial was sent, approved to by our President, to which the memorial was sent, approved by our President, to which Democratic held in Chicago by the Business Committee; the President, Democratic held in Chicago, also attended by our President, and to which a memorial was attended by our President, bibition conand to which a memorial was presented; the Prohibition conresented by Miss Frances F William our interests were repulsible of the Prohibition our interests were repulsion of the Prohibition our interests were repulsion. resented by Miss Frances E. Willard, resulting in securing a the Paper Platform demand: plank in the platform demanding political equality for women; attended by party convention political equality for women;

the People's party convention held in Omaha, which was Our Vice Details our President held in Omaha, which was the attended by both our President and Vice-President-at-Large. Our Vice-President at-Large, who was in attendance at the Der. was and the N. W. C. T. I. convention of the N. W. C. T. U., held in Denver, in Novemand expression for for for for the convention of the N. W. C. T. U., held in Denver, in Novemand expression for for for for for the convention of the N. W. C. T. U., held in Denver, in Novemand expression for for for for the convention of the convention of the N. W. C. T. U., held in Denver, in Novemand expression of the convention of the N. W. C. T. U., held in Denver, in Novemand expression of the convention of the N. W. C. T. U., held in Denver, in Novemand expression of the Novemand expression of the Novemand expression of the Novemand expression of th ber, was appointed fraternal delegate to convey our greetings the progress our appreciation of all the progress of appreciation of all the progress done of the progress of appreciation of all the progress done of the progress of the progr and express our appreciation of all that society has done thusiasm, and women. The man that society has done or thusiasm, and women. the progress our appreciation of all that society has done thusiasm, and atelegram of the message was received with enfor woman's and of the state o thusiasm, and a telegram of thanks and Godspeed in our work to the President and Convention for woman's enfranchisement was returned by the convention.

It may not he won a the N A W Convention of the N A W Convention

to the President of the N. A. W. S. A. It may not be out of the N. A. W. S. A.

J. A. W. S. A. did not contribute in passing, to say that any case, but that the case, but the case, but that the case, but that the case, but that the case, but that the case, but t

N. A. W. S. A. did not contribute toward the expenses in any tions bore the:

representative toward the expenses in these conventions. case, but that the representatives to each of these conventions one conventions on conventi

Perhaps one of the things of which the Association can be work done through in the Association can be a sociation can be a socia proud is of the things of which the Association can done through its Kansas campaign

mittee during the constitutional campaign which was held in that State immediately after our last annual meeting. As this work will be fully set forth in the report for Kansas, a passing notice of it here is all that is necessary.

A number of proposed amendments to the constitution were received during the year, and, according to the requirements of the constitution, copies were sent to the general officers and published in the suffrage papers. The proposed by-laws were also published, although not required, in order that delegates might be the better prepared to discuss and

The delay in publishing the program is due to the fact that this work was placed in my hands very late in the year, and I would recommend the appointment of the program committee early in the session, that arrangements with speakers and other necessary work be done in season, before many desirable speakers have made arrangements which preclude the possibility of their presence at the convention.

Numerous statements concerning the work have been sent in duplicate form to many different papers. My attention being repeatedly called to the newspaper statement that the Woman Suffragists of the nation had nominated a President of the United States, I deemed it advisable to make an official statement of the facts in the case. I therefore sent the following Associated Press dispatch:

Various articles in the public press indicate a misconception of the work of the Woman Suffragists of the country. A number of newspapers speak of "The Woman Suffrage candidate for the Presidency of the United States." The national association of workers, the National Woman Suffrage Association, though its work is of a political nature, is not a political party; and has not named any candidate for the Presidency. RACHEL FOSTER AVERY,

Cor. Sec., N. A. W. S. A. At a business meeting of the National Council of Women, held in Chicago, in December, our President, who is a member of that committee by virtue of our membership in the council, was represented by Elizabeth Boynton Harbert, as proxy, and our delegate on that occasion was Mrs. Mary E. Holmes, president of the Illinois Woman Suffrage Associa-

Every year we have recommendations for work which are adopted but not carried out. I would suggest that our Committee on Plan of Work see that its recommendations which are adopted are sent to States, asking their co-operation, and if approved by the States, from them sent to the local auxiliaries, and to encourage its adoption where advisable.

I would further recommend that we make some provision for representation at national conventions, by authorizing our President to not head to head t our President to make such arrangements as she thinks best, and circumstances are such arrangements as she thinks best, and circumstances seem to call for. We do not make enough of these occasions and call for. of these occasions, and often a convention of our own held in the same city would determine the in the same city would do good work. This suggestion might be carried farther and be carried farther and apply to various State conventions, and some plan adopted hear and some plan adopted by State associations to gain a hearing for our cause before associations to gain a hearing for our cause before crowds of people drawn together for other purposes.

It is becoming very popular for State and county fairs to save speakers present our Chate can have speakers present our cause, and I think that a State can do no better work than to cause, and I think that a State can do no better work than to make every effort to induce managers of fairs to invite a make every effort to induce at such agers of fairs to invite a woman to speak to them at such pay for the speaker the first with good effect, offer to pay for the speaker the first year, if the management will be done to give a place on the be done more than one was program. But this need not program. But this need have be done more than one year; for in the cases of which I have he such they once have known, after they once have a woman speaker, it is found to willing a attraction to the cases of which I may be such an attraction to the comman speaker, it is found will will a speaker of be such an attraction to the fair that the management will all Supply pay the speaker the willingly pay the speaker the fair that the management of all Summer Camps and Charter year. The same is true of important Camps and Charter year. all Summer Camps and Chautauquas. At the risk of seeming of our annil, may I not urge this of our auxiliaries, and further matter for the consideration early to acidentees, and further matter for the consideration to consider to the consideration early to acidentees. of our auxiliaries, and further say that now is not a day to the management the question for the management that the question for the management that the question for the management that the question for the consideration that the question th the managers of these societion.

In the fall the resignation of our former Treasurer was reconsiderations we were information for the resignation of our former of the resignation ceived, and, as we were informed that there would be no recers and and the presented that there would be no fine to general officers. consideration, it was presented to the board of general offimrs. Spofford by our officers:

Resolved The following resolution was sent Mrs. Spofford by our officers:

ices rendered by Jane H. Spofford as Treasurer of our Association, and regret the necessity which compels her to resign

tion, and regret the H. Spofford as Treasurer of our Associate the position."

Harriet Tank

Harriet Taylor Upton was elected to fill the unexpired the unexpired to th term of Treasurer, and May Wright Sewall was elected to fill the unexpired acceptance of the of Auditor Sewall was elected to fill acceptance of the of Auditor Sewall was elected to fill acceptance of the of Auditor Sewall was elected to fill acceptance of the of Auditor Sewall was elected to fill the unexpired acceptance of the of Auditor Sewall was elected to fill the unexpired acceptance of the office the unexpired term of Auditor made vacant by Mrs. Upton's If I may be not Treasurership

If I may be permitted a word upon the general work of the years of service we year, I regard to the most active Association for the year, I regard it as one of the most active.

The field work of have seen

The field work of the President and Vice-President-at-Large, twakened interest conventions had Vice-President at give the grand series of the President and Vice-President at-Large awakened interest in the South and in Kansas, the signs which gives awakened interest in the South, and the openings which us such splendid opportunities for future efforts-all these are the result of the work which has had its source in the National American Woman Suffrage Association.

It has been a great advantage to our Association that our Vice-President-at-Large had already such extensive connections with the temperance work all over the country, else, perhaps, her official connection with our organization would have cut her off from opportunities now open to her. But a very small proportion of her engagements for public addresses come through any organized development of suffrage sentiment, but on every occasion the audience hears somewhat of the doctrine of equal suffrage.

My own conviction is that the need of the hour is organization, that the harvest is ripe and that all it demands is faithfulness to our opportunities.

The President appointed the following committees:

Committee on Courtesies: Lucy Blount and Mary S. Lockwood.

Committee on Finance: Ellen B. Dietrick, of Massachusetts; Ella M. S. Marble, District of Columbia; and Harriet May Mills, of New York.

#### The PRESIDENT:

Certainly the suffrage papers are doing a good work, and I feel that at our annual conventions here in Washington we hardly give the returns to the newspapers that which we owe to them. I therefore want to appoint a committee that shall stand ready to take any subscriptions offered to it. I think every single State committee here ought to enter into a pledge with themselves and with the editors of the various papers to help to increase the circulation. Take the case of that report from Canal Fulton, where our Vice-President-at-Large went to speak in an ordinary lecture course, and, after speaking, there turned up a dear old soul who went around and got up a subscription list of thirty-four or thirtysix to one of our papers, which happened to be the Woman's Tribune. That one lecture was the cause of sending to thirtysix homes of that town a newspaper advocating our cause. The lecture reached a few people's ears and touched a few people's hearts, but when we think of the thirty-six families having a paper advocating this cause coming into their homes constantly we can hardly estimate the value of that lecture.

Monday, January 16, 1893, 2.30 P. M.

#### THE PRESIDENT:

Many of the good friends and workers have been taken from us the last year, and it is our earnest wish to devote the following hour to their memories.

She then read Elizabeth Cady Stanton's beautiful tribute to George William Curtis, John Greenleaf Whittier, Ernestine L. Rose, Abby Hutchinson Patton:

"Resolved, That in the death of George William Curtis, John Greenleaf Whittier, Ernestine L. Rose, Abby Hutchinson Patton, we mourn the loss of one of the most able and eloquent orators and writers of his day; of the poet whose muse sang ever for the freedom of humanity; of the woman who could reason with logic and wisdom; and of the sweet songster whose notes touched more tender chords in the human soul than words could ever reach."

In presenting this resolution I would say that, while greeting each other again in health and happiness, full of earnest plans for the future, it is fitting for us to hold this memorial service to express our appreciation for the many noble coadjutors who within the last year have passed beyond the veil to that mysterious realm of human hopes and fears. Let us weave for them immortal wreaths of love and friendship; sweet memories of their gifts and virtues; of their true words and deeds; of all their faithful services in the prolonged struggle for the rights of woman.

If the justice of our cause could be measured by the high character of the men who from the beginning have identified themselves with it, woman would have been emancipated long ago. A reform advocated by Garrison, Phillips, Emerson, Alcott, Theodore Parker, Gerrit Smith, Samuel J. May, and George William Curtis must be worthy the consideration of statesmen and bishops.

For more than one generation Mr. Curtis maintained a brave attitude on this question. As editor of Harper's Magazine, and as a popular lecturer on the lyceum platform, he was ever true to his convictions. Before the war his lecture on "Fair Play for Women" aroused much thought among the literary and fashionable classes. In the New York Constitutional Convention, in 1867, in that rather conservative body, Mr. Curtis, though a young man and aware that he had but

The putting of the paper there is a part of our work. When I was on the lecture platform in the good old days there was a paper called The Ballot Box, published at Toledo, Ohio, by Mrs. S. R. Williams. At the close of my lecture I always told the people that my lectures didn't amount to much, but homes and to the homes of their neighbors each one of them would be able to do more than I had done. I told them there and the jury-box. In one year I rolled up a subscription list we need to do. If we do that work we sow the seed, and we will volunteer to do this work

After a discussion, into which Miss Howard, Ga., Mrs-Langhorne, Virginia, and Mrs. Murphy, Ohio, entered, the following committee was appointed:

On securing subscriptions for the suffrage papers at this Convention: H. Augusta Howard, Orra Langhorne, Cornelia K. Hood, Dr. Mary D. Hussey, Emma P. Harley, Esther F. Boland, and A. H. Thompson, with

The roll was then called by States and each delegation named its member of Resolution Committee.\*

<sup>\*</sup>California, Nellie H. Blynn; Connecticut, Sarah E. Brown; District of Co-Jardin DuBose; Florida, Ellen C. Chamberlain; Illinois, Lizzie F. Long; Indiana, Dietrick; Kansas, Martha Powell Davis; Reutucky, Dr. Sarah M. Serwers; Maryland, Sarah T. Miller; Massachusetts, Ellen B. D. Devitti, New York, Emily Howland; Campbell; Vermont, Eliza S. Eaton.

little sympathy among his compeers, bravely demanded that the word "male" should be stricken from Article I, section 2of the constitution. His speech made on that occasion, in facts, philosophy, rhetoric, and argument, has never been surpassed in the English language. Knowing that he had not the sympathy of his audience, his position was as embarrassing as was that of John Stuart Mill advocating the bill for woman suffrage in the British Parliament the first time he took his seat in the House of Commons. From the beginning of his public life to its close Mr. Curtis was steadfast on this question. question. Harper's Magazine for June, 1892, contains his last plea for women Magazine for June, 1892, contains his last plea for woman and for a higher standard for political parties. When an and for a higher standard for political moral parties. When a man of such intellectual ability, moral probity, refined taste and manners advocates political equality for the women at his for the women at his own fireside, we may be sure that there can be nothing demoral. can be nothing demoralizing in the exercise of the rights he demands for them. demands for them. Though we shall greet his presence no more in our midst nor hard we shall greet his presence his more in our midst, nor hear his living voice again, yet his words are immortal and will his living voice again, yet his American words are immortal, nor hear his living voice again, yet can literature, a constant inclong gild many a page in American literature, a constant inclong gild many a page in American literature.

can literature, a constant inspiration to coming generations.

Mile. Siismund Potoslii appiration to coming generations. Mile. Siismund Potoski, best known to us as Ernestine L. Cose, was born in Poland, best known to us as Ernestine L. Rose, was born in Poland and belonged to a Jewish family.

She was sincere in her fairl She was sincere in her faith and conscientious in the observance of all its ceremonias ance of all its ceremonies. She was a faithful student of the Scriptures and of the ritual and dogmas of her faith until the persecutions of the Iews in Boll dogmas of her faith until the persecutions of the Jews in Poland and Russia led her to investigate the theologies of heland and Russia led her to in vestigate the theologies of both Jews and Christians and to reject alike their creeds both Jews and Christians and to involved. reject alike their creeds and christians and much suffering—all her life ceremonies. This involved much suffering—all her life persecuted by Christians as well religion as those of her own faith. She was liberal alike in religion her strug and government and sympathized with France in her struggle for a Republic and received with France in her struggle. gle for a Republic and rejoiced in its establishment in the barrels. Traveling order in its establishment, by United States. Traveling extensively on the Continent, by her eloquent appeals to those in authority she relieved many cases of injustice and oppression, bringing peace and happiness to many an humble home. She married in England, and reside several verse. She married in England, where she spent several years, and in 1836 came to America sively in the long time in No. 27 in 1836 came to America extensions. and resided a long time in New York. She lectured extensively in this country on religion, government, and many of addressed the forms, especially of government, and many of addressed the forms, especially of government, and many of specially of the second special spec the popular reforms, especially on the rights of women. addressed the legislatures of several States on this question.

the property with Paulina Wright all States on this question ted In company with Paulina Wright she circulated petitions for them in pare in married with the property rights of married with the property rights of married with them in pare in the presented in the presented with the prese the property rights of married women in 1836 and presented charge property to the committee women in 1836 and presented charge property to the committee women in 1836 and presented the committee wom them in person to the committee that had such matters in passed in 1820 bill which charge. Probably this committee that had such matters passed in 1848. was the seedsowing for the bill which

During the years of 1855 to 1860 Mrs. Rose traveled with Miss Anthony all over the State of New York, speaking to large audiences in fifty different counties. The result of their united labors was the passage of a bill securing to married women the right to their wages and the guardianship of their children. For half a century, as a public speaker, her eloquent voice was heard on both continents, she having taken an active part in all the great progressive movements of our day, associated with the most influential classes of reformers in both Europe and America. All through those eventful years Mrs. Rose fought a double battle, not only for the political rights of her sex, but for their religious rights as individual souls, to do their own thinking and believing. How much of the freedom we now enjoy may be due to this noble Polish woman cannot be estimated, for moral influences are too subtle for measurement. They who sat with her in bygone days on the platform will remember her matchless powers as a speaker, and how safe we all felt when she had the floor that neither in manner, sentiment, argument, nor repartee would she in any way compromise the dignity of the occasion. She had the advantage of rare grace and beauty, which in a measure heightened the effect of all she said. She had a rich, musical voice and a ready flow of choice language. In style she was clear, logical, and at times impassioned. I visited her during her last sad days in London, after the death of her husband, when she was stricken with the disease that terminated her life. She talked with deep feeling of her eventful life and with a lively interest in what was still passing, familiar as she was with every step of progress in our movement, both in England and America. "I am happy," she said at parting, "that I have helped to usher in the dawn of a new day for woman, even in the humble capacity of one of the nymphs dancing around the car in Guido's Aurora. Of death and the future life she said nothing. I had often heard her say in former days that of the future she knew nothing, and seldom thought of that subject, as she had always found enough in this life to occupy her time and thoughts. She had no fears of death and passed away calmly, sustained in her last days by the same philosophy that inspired her noble, unselfish life.

All through our fierce anti-slavery conflict there were youthful voices heard that could still the wildest storms. From the White Mountain tops of New Hampshire came the songs of freedom that have echoed round the globe, making the Hutchinson family and our Quaker poet immortal in verse and song.

To many of Whittier's stirring sentiments these singers gave a new power and significance that the reader had never felt before. He was to them an inspiration, making a rare combination of harmonious influences, alike pleasing to all classes in all attitude to the combination of harmonious influences, alike pleasing to all far-off classes in all attitudes; to the rough pioneer on the far-off prairies, as well as to the rough pioneer on the far-off prairies, as well as to the nobility of the Old World in the palaces of kings, for music is the one universal language that speaks to every heart. This band of sweet singers has passed away, one brother and the same of sweet singers has passed away, one brother only remains now, "Sister Abby's" sweet voice is silenced forever. By voice is silenced forever. But she will not be forgotten by the generation that felt the inspiration of her song. The first time I saw "charming the inspiration of her song." first time I saw "charming little Abby," as she was familiarly called, was on the platform little Abby," as she was familiarly called, was on the platform with her four stalwart brothers in old Faneuil Hall. It was in with her four stalwart brothers in old Faneuil Hall. It was in a crowded anti-slavery meeting, presided over by a howling a crowded anti-slavery meeting. presided over by a howling mob. Neither the fiery eloquence of Garrison nor the persuasive, silvery tones of Phillips could command a moment's keep silvery tones of Phillips could command a moment's hearing, but the Hutchinsons' sweet
Songs of freedom were listed by the Hutchinsons' sweet songs of freedom were listened to in breathless silence. The words sentiments the mob and to in breathless silence. very sentiments the mob applauded in the songs they would not let the orators in plauded in the songs they with her not let the orators in plain English say. Abby, with her won all youth and beauty and her sweet, unaffected manners, won all about There was a pathon in unaffected manners, won clear hearts. There was a pathos in her voice, high and clear tages and tenor the deep bass and tenor the deep bases are deep bases and tenor the deep bases and tenor the deep bases are deep bases and ten above the deep bass and tenor of her brothers, that brought land eyes. Indeed the brothers, that brought tears to many eyes. Indeed, their simple ballads, touching time arthly sorrows, and their their simple ballads, touching all earthly sorrows, and their glad prophecies of the good and to smiles time coming, moved their glad prophecies of the goldand to tears. The widespread inces alternately to smiles and to tears. The wide-spread influence of the Hutchinson

family in the war for freedom cannot be overestimated.

One of the books in married by highly in the books in the bo One of the books in my library I value most highly is the cated to H of Whittier's popular in the last of the library I value most highly is the cated to H of Whittier's popular in the last of the l first volume of Whittier's poems, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends B. Stanton 2008, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838," Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838," Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838," Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838," Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838," Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838," Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838," Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. Stanton 2009, published in 1838, "Dedisonal friends by B. cated to Henry B. Stanton, as a token of the author's pertion of avaluable, and of his road token of the author's pertion of avaluable. sonal friendship, and of his respect for the unreserved devo, tion of exalted talents to the cause of humanity and freedom.

Onabar marriage we cause of humanity and freedom. Soon after our marriage we spent a few days with our gifted

I shall now his farm in Marriage we days with our gifted

Quaker poet on his farm in Massachusetts. I shall never forget those happy days in June; the long experiences and talks underly days in June; the long derives and talks underly days in June; the long derives and talks underly days in June; the long derives and talks underly days in June; the long days with the long talks underly days in June; the long days with the long days and days with the long days walks and drives and talks under the old trees, of anti-slavery scribed different Whittier's mixther the old trees, of as we determined to the state of the state experiences, and talks under the old trees, of anti-slav described different scenes in the Wall and indignation as we detion in Lond. scribed different scenes in the World's Anti-slavery Convention in London. He laughed indignation as we campbell enicod. He laughed is Anti-slavery Convention. tion in London. He laughed immoderately at the wine that day, and when Poor fellow immoderately at the wine Campbell episode. He laughed immoderately at the wine vention, were road Whittier's world's Anti-slavery wine that day, and when Whittier's world's Anti-slavery wine wine to the dup that day, and when Whittier's verses, addressed to the conby saying that the criticised that the condy wound up vention, were read he criticised them severely and wound up sprang to his feet of a poet were severely and wound of a poet were severely and wound writing the soul of a poet were severely and wound up wright the soul of a poet were severely and wound up wright the severely and wright by saying that the soul of a Poet was not in him. Mr. Stanton stanzas on freedom and recited and recited and recited stanzar's stirring sprang to his feet and recited some of Whittier's stirring and turn stanzas on freedom, which electrified the audience, and turn-

ing to Campbell, he said: "What do you say to that?" "Ah! that's real poetry," he replied. "And John Greenleaf Whittier is its author," said Mr. Stanton. I enjoyed, too, the morning and evening worship, when the revered mother read the Scriptures and we all bowed our heads in silent worship. There was at times an atmosphere of solemnity pervading everything that was oppressive in the midst of so much that appealed to my higher nature. There was a shade of sadness in even the smile of the mother and sister, and a rigid plainness in the house and its surroundings, a depressed look in Whittier himself that the songs of the birds, the sunshine and the bracing New England air seemed powerless to chase away, caused, as I afterwards heard, by pecuniary embarrassment and fears in regard to the delicate health of the sister. She, too, had rare poetical talent, and in her Whittier found not only a helpful companion in the practical affairs of life. but one who sympathized with him in the highest flights of which his muse was capable. Their worst fears were realized in the death of the sister not long after. In his last volume several of her poems were published, which are quite worthy the place the brother's appreciation has given them. Whittier's love and reverence for his mother and sister, so marked in every word and look, was a charming feature of his home life. All his poems to our sex breathe the same tender, worshipful sentiments for womanhood.

Soon after this visit at Amesbury, our noble friend spent a few days with us in Chelsea, near Boston. One evening, after we had been talking a long time of the unhappy dissensions among anti-slavery friends, by way of dissipating the shadows I opened the piano and proposed that we should sing some cheerful songs.

"Oh, no!" exclaimed Mr. Stanton, "do not touch a note: you will make every nerve of Whittier's body and soul tremble like an aspen leaf." It seemed to me so natural for a poet to love music that I was surprised to know that it was a torture to him. From our upper piazza we had a fine view of Boston harbor by moonlight. Sitting there late one night admiring the outlines of Bunker Hill Monument and the weird effect of the sails and masts of the vessels lying there, we naturally passed from the romance of our surroundings to those of our lives. I have often noticed that the most reserved people are apt to grow confidential at that hour. It was under such circumstances that the good poet opened to me a deeply interesting page of his life, a sad romance of love and disappointment, that may not yet be told, as some who were interested in the events are still among the living. Whittier's

poems were not only one of the most important factors in the anti-slavery war and victory, but they have been equally potent in emancipating the minds of his generation from the gloomy superstitions of the Puritanical religion. Oliver Wendell Holmes, in his eulogy of Whittier, says that his influence on the religious thought of the American people has been far greater than that of the occupant of any pulpit. We belong to the same church without a bishop, which seems the natural complement of "a State without a king."

MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION.

In Whittier's own words to another to him we say:

Peace be with thee, oh! our brother, In the spirit land! Vainly look we for another In thy place to stand: Unto truth and freedom giving All thy earthly powers, Be thy virtues with the living, And thy spirit ours.

If the spirit ever gazes From its journeyings, back; If the immortal ever traces O'er its mortal track, Will thou not, oh! brother, meet us Sometimes on our way, And in hours of sadness greet us As a spirit may?

Hon. A. G. RIDDLE, a life-long advocate of suffrage, as then introduced. was then introduced and said:

MADAME PRESIDENT AND LADIES OF THE CONVENTION: I have repared at the suggestion of the Convention: prepared at the suggestion of Miss Anthony at the latest hour a resolution commemorative of Mark Anthony at the latest hour Francis a resolution commemorative of the death of Mr. Francis
Minor and also one for General Debt death of Mr. Francis Minor and also one for General Butler, and I suppose I shall

be pardoned with reading these and commenting very briefly.

As suffragists we esteem and and commenting very briefly. As suffragists we esteem and commenting very briefled endered by them in the cause honor men for the services and we recognize Francis Min we are convened to advance, and we recognize Francis Minor, late of Missouri, as holding a high place with the ablest and most valued men and women who have advocated it.

He was the first to formulate the doctrine that the fourth elective from the Constitution to the constitution with the amendment of the Constitution invested women with the st. Louis Constitution invested women with the at elective franchise, which he did at the suffrage convention at wife Virginia ber, 1860, presided the suffrage convention at distinguished St. Louis, October, 1869, Presided over by his distinguished

He also instituted and with marked ability conducted a rights of said the his wife and with marked ability conducted the indicate its suit in the name of his wife and himself to vindicate the rights of said Virginia L. under himself to vindicate its rights of said Virginia L. under said amendment until its final adverse conclusion in the Supreme Court of the United States (Wall. Reps., 21, p. 162) and rendered other valuable services to the cause:

. "Resolved, That the members of this convention individually have heard of the passing away of Francis Minor with pain and profound regret; that this convention fully appreciates his eminent services in the cause to advance which it is convened. It deplores his loss from its ranks of advocates; it personally sympathizes with his widow and the circle of mourning friends and with all who deplore the loss of a good man. The convention orders that an attested copy of this resolution be placed in the hands of Mrs. Virginia L. Minor with the assurances of its entire sympathy with her in her great bereavement."

I cannot speak from much personal acquaintance with Mr. Minor. I met him once or twice in this city, when he was here preparing for the final hearing of a very important case which he conducted. I first learned of him from a set of resolutions that he offered in 1869 before the State Suffrage Convention at St. Louis, over which his very distinguished wife presided. Those resolutions were the first exegesis of the Fourteenth Amendment, and set forth the law as it is, and as it sometime will be declared to be when there is a just appreciation and a proper education, with sufficient nerve and energy in the courts to declare what is the law. I believe it has been intimated that at some future time I shall be asked to express more fully than I shall now attempt to do, the true construction of that fourteenth amendment, which makes citizens of men and women alike. [Applause.] A man and a woman is one thing, or rather, they are two things, but a citizen is totally another character. One is such as he comes from the hands of nature, from the hand of the Maker; the other is such as artificial society makes him, and every definition that can be found of "citizen" describes him as being fully in possession of all the political rights and franchises known to the State or Union of which they are citizens.

That amendment, as you know, declares that all personsnot simply males-born or naturalized are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. Those who are denied or are refused the right to exercise the privileges and franchises of citizenship are not citizens, they are less than citizens. Those that declare that women may not vote simply write "falsehood" across that glorious declaration.

Mr. Minor was the first to urge that true yet sublime construction of that grand and noble amendment born of the war.

Later he brought a suit in a circuit court of Missouri in the name of his wife and the finishing the state of his name of his wife and in his own name to test the truth of his construction of the amendment. She applied for registration and was denied the amendment. She applied for registration and was denied the right to vote. She applied for registrate Crumm and Senator the to vote. The distinguished Judge with Crumm and Senator John B. Henderson were assigned with him, rather as show John B. Henderson were assigned with him, rather as show or lay associates, but his arguments did He not meet with the proper appreciation in the courts. He brought the case to the proper appreciation in the courts. brought the case to the Supreme Court of the United States and argued it there is the supreme Court of the United States and argued it there himself, with exactly the result that I supposed would be antici-I supposed would await him—the result which I anticipated when I was condit him—the result which I anticipated when I was condition—the result which I anticipated when I was condition—the result which I anticipated with drew pated when I was conducting similar cases—and withdrew from the court because I do similar cases—and withdrew from the court because I did not care to have a decision of the Supreme Court of the II. the Supreme Court of the United States against me on that question. Mr. Minor the United States against me on that question. Mr. Minor was perhaps braver than I. He argued his case and got a unania perhaps braver than I. He argued his case and got a unanimous decision of the Supreme Court land. I confess I make the supreme I make the sup against him. I confess I was surprised, for I supposed that

Justice Miller, at least, would have been with him. These were the leading services of Mr. Minor. He has garpassed away within the last twelve months, which has garnered so many great men who were advocates of this great

I will now read another resolution I have prepared:

In the advanced ranks resolution I have prepared: In the advanced ranks of the advocates of woman suffrage Massachuse trecognizes the advocates of woman suffrage of this convention recognizes the advocates of woman suffrage the advocates of woman suffrage the late Benjamin F. Butler, of

Massachusetts, as occupying a prominent place. As a Representative from Massachusetts in the Forty-first nfluence he occupied a very had large Congress he occupied a very conspicuous place and had large mittee h. As a leading many conspicuous place and had large mittee h. influence. As a leading member of the House Judiciary Commorial in the bart in the beautiful Memorial in the bart mittee he took part in the hearing of the "Woodhull Meamendman," asserting the right of the House Judiciary Common amendman, asserting the right of the House Judiciary Meamendman, asserting the right of the "Woodhull Meamendman, asserting the right of the "Woodhull House" and the fourth that the fourth the stage, morial, asserting the right of women to vote under the fourth of Iowa it, and united with women to vote under the fourth of Iowa it.

amendment, asserting the right of women to vote under the four of Iowa, in a minority report the Hon. Wm. Loughridge, of Iowa, in a minority report sustaining that view.

Later he presented report sustaining that view. Later he presented a memorial to the House, asking inwested women declaring that the House, asking the passage of a bill declaring that to the House, asking insame with his with the elections that the fourth amendment the vested women with the elective franchise and sustained the service to the marked alignment in much other same with his usual marked ability and rendered much other Resolved The cause.

Resolved, That the recent and sudden demise of General sudden demise of this cause that the recent and sudden demise of this cause of this cause. Butler was a great shock to each and all the members of this from the livin convention professional the members of suppose his passage body; that the convention profoundly deplores his passage porters of the deenly lambda deplores his passage from the supfrom the living, and deeply laments his loss from the sup
It tenders it labors for all the members and living passup and deeply laments his loss from the sup-

porters of the cause it labors to advance.

It tenders its profoundest sympathy to his daughters and Convent:

Mrs. the wide circle who mourns his departure. The convention mourns his departure.

Slanch Ames copies of this resolution of this resolution of this resolution of the resolution of this resolution of this resolution of this resolution of this resolution of the resolution of Blanch Ames copies of this resolution duly attested.

Now a single word of this gentleman, with whom I had a very considerable personal acquaintance. He was a remarkable, unique, and exceptional figure in American politics, war, history, and social life. A man marked, set apart by his peculiarities alike, physical, personal, and mental.

We all know the part he played in history, and I am not here to speak of it. I am here to speak of him in connection with this cause. When he became a member of the House he was a leading member placed upon the House Judiciary Committee, a committee charged with the duty of passing on all questions of law that arise in that body. There was a hearing in that committee room in January, 1871, upon what was called the "Woodhull Memorial." It was a memorial that formulated exactly the doctrines of Mr. Minor's resolutions in the St. Louis Convention of 1869. Mr. Butler, with Judge Loughridge, of Iowa, united in making a minority, report sustaining Mr. Minor's proposition. It was exhaustive, it was satisfactory, it was criticised, it was never replied to, and it can never be. [Applause.] Of course the House was not prepared to adopt it. Immediately following that he presented a memorial asking for an act declaratory of the present law. Occasionally there arises some contrariety of opinion about what a given rule of law is or should be, and the legislature of the State or the Congress of the United States passes an act declaratory of what the law is. So Mr. Butler asked Congress to pass an act declaring that the fourteenth amendment did invest the women of the United States with the right of suffrage. He made a short and pungent speech in its favor. One of his leading characteristics was pungency, and plenty of it. Of course the bill failed, and Mr. Butler passed to other duties. But as we are suffragists, and as we rank men and women for the labors they have performed in the service of this cause, it is of that service as performed by Mr. Minor and Mr. Butler that I am more particularly to speak. I am disposed to congratulate you that these distinguished citizens were suffragists; and we have a right, and it is our privilege and our duty to commemorate their services to this great cause. I feel that when great and distinguished men like these die in the ranks of this cause, their deaths have sanctioned and dedicated it over and anew to the great principles for which they contend.

I knew many of those of whom Mrs. Stanton spoke. The Henry B. Stanton mentioned was the husband of Elizabeth Cady Stanton. I knew him in his early prime very well. I see this venerable gentleman over here (pointing to Frederick Douglass)-I am not going to eulogize him, the time

that when, at the very first convention called by women and managed by women, Elizabeth Cady Stanton read her resolution, saying that the elective franchise is the underlying right, there was but one man to stand with her, and that man was Frederick Douglass. [Applause.] Mr. Douglass:

MADAME CHAIRMAN AND LADIES: I have had many introductions to public assemblies in my life, but I have had none at any time with which I am better pleased than the one now given me to this audience. I look upon that one circumstance of my life to which you have referred as one of the brightest and one that I shall remember with the greatest satisfaction, because I had not merely the courage—that I always have but that I had the conviction, the intelligence, and the foresight to array myself at that early date, forty years ago, on the side of woman's right to vote. [Applause.]

I am asked to say a few words—it shall only be a few words-in respect to some of the names of the persons who have passed away and of whom we have heard. Especially am I called upon to say a word in respect to Sally Holly.

I remember the first time I saw Sally Holly. It was under peculiar circumstances. It was fifty years ago. I was sent by the New England Anti-Slavery Association, in company with George Bradburn, James Monroe, now Professor Monroe, of Oberlin; Sidney Howard Gay, since editor of the New York Evening Post, and William A. White, a brother of the first wife of James Russell Lowell, to hold one hundred anti-slavery conventions, covering five or six States, beginning in New Hampshire, going through Vermont, passing into New York and then into Ohio and Indiana. I was called upon to speak in one of these conventions in the city of Buffalo, where Sally Holly lived. I found myself in a city, like all the cities of the North at that time, opposed to the anti-slavery agitation. Every house, every school-house, every church, every public hall in the city was closed against us but an old store on one of the lower streets. It had lost the hinges from its doors, and I asked permission to go into that old store and begin to tell my story,—to talk on the subject of slavery. I was permitted to go there. There was a number of draymen and cartmen and other laborers on the sidewalk, and I began to make my speech. I ought to say that in company with us was Mr. George Bradburn, a pungent speaker, and somewhat witty withal, one of the most exceptional gentlemen, quite elegant in his attire as anti-slavery men at that time went. He came and looked into this place—this hole in

for memorial services for him has not come and will not come in my time. in my time. As I was saying, I knew some of these others about whom you are in the saying, I knew some of these others. about whom you speak. I saw Ernestine L. Rose, that magnificent Polish woman cent Polish woman. There is no race under the sun that scarcely equals in the scarcely equals equals equals equals equals equals equals equals equals equ scarcely equals in modern times that magnificent Polish race, the flower and the the flower and the crown of the Slavs, and she was one of the grandest. She was all the crown of the slavs, and she was one of the grandest. grandest. She was almost the first woman orator that I ever heard. I know was almost the first woman orator that I very heard. I knew women could speak in private, and very emphatically, for I had a could speak in private, and very emphatically, for I had heard them. I knew the Hutchinson family, Judson and All heard them. I knew the Hutchinson family, Judson and Abby, and all the rest of that singing family of brothers family of brothers and sisters. I knew Whittier, without much acquaintance with sisters. I knew Whittier, all had much acquaintance with him: I had met him and we all had autumn heard his songs. Once in those dismal times of the autumn and winter of 1861 when those dismal times of the few in the and winter of 1861, when we had been defeated in the all battles that were fought, when we had been defeated in the all about here, I was there, when we had been whipped first about here, I was there when they ran away from the first amount. I refused to when they ran away from the around Bull Run. I refused to run, though. Judson went around among those camps singing Whiteh Judson went around a disamong those camps singing Whittier's songs, and a was turbing meral had him dame with they ran away in a way in a way Point General had him dame whittier's songs, and a disturbing was all wa Point General had him drummed out of the camp. He was discount turbing the institution med out of the camp. Lincoln turbing the institutions of Virginia. But Mr. Lincoln where he was only when and when a when and when a whole was only when a whole was only when a was only when a was only when a whole was only when a was only w countermanded that order, and told him to sing when and poetry where he pleased. Ohly when told him to sing when we poetry when and told him to sing when and poetry we have the state of t where he pleased. Oh! what a world there is in this thing we do not what a mission for the do not recognize them. These poets. They come and their do not recognize them. They sing and go, they sow their little seed and retire. As They sing and go, they sow their little seed and retire. As an unknown poet has sung:

"Of all a poet's words, one simple song Teaches men's hearts, assuages wrong; Of all seed sown the earth along, One germinates a tree of life.'

The PRESIDENT:

The good of this hour is that it brings to the knowleased away young the work it brings to the knowleased away young the work as the brings to the knowleased away young the work in the knowleased away young the work in the knowlease who lings edge of the young the works of the pioneers who have as I do, one It is a remarked to the pioneers who ding, passed away. It is a remarkable thing to those standing, these young of a generation the standard of the pioneers who ding these young of a generation the standard of the pioneers who ding these young of a generation the standard of the pioneers who ding the pioneers who did not be pioneer as I do, one of a generation that is passing on, that think they have people know not be they be they seem to they be these young people know nothing of the past; they sprung up it is a remarkable thing to those start to think they have sprung up it in go the past; they seem to nothing ever sprung up it is a remarkable thing to those start to nothing people know nothing of the past; they seem to nothing ever sprung up it is a remarkable thing to those start to nothing people know nothing of the past; they say that the provide the past is think they have sprung up like somebody's gourd, and that somebody's gourd, always matter to have some up like somebody's gourd, always matter to have some up like somebody's gourd, always matter to have some up like somebody's gourd, always matter to have some up to have some up to have some body's gourd, always matter to have some up to have some body's gourd, always matter to have some body some body always matter to have always matter to hav nothing ever sprung up like somebody's gourd, and the gratified to hear these reministrates they came. So I am people was done until they came. So I am people with the se reministrates and the series of the past; they are they came. So I am people wound people day.

gratified to hear these reminiscences, that these young to the gardine to the gardine to the same of the gardine to the gardine to the same of the gardine to the gar may know that others have sown and they are reaping to live.

Day the daughter of the earliest advocate and they are reaping to live. One of the carliest have sown and they are reaping Holly, arty in the carliest advocates of this cause was Sally Liberty, and they are reaping to of the Carliest advocates of this cause was Sally Liberty, and the carliest advocates of the Liberty the daughter of Myron Holly, the founder of the State of New W, the founder of th Party in the of Myron Holly, the founder of the Liveling State of New York, and also the foundary of Dougle State of Dougle State of Dougle Say a few the city of Dougle State Unitarianism in the State of New York, and also the founder of the others as he may feel moved to Sally Holly, and of to say the others as he may feel moved to speak; and I want

the wall. He was a little deaf; quite a good deal so. I asked him ich asked him ich asked him if he would speak. "Mr. Bradburn, will you not speak to these five or six colored draymen and others that have come in the speak of the speak o have come in?" "What did you say?" "Won't you address this assemble and "What did you say?" a contemptible "No, I will not. I will not speak to such a contemptible array of ragamuffins," and away he went and

I began to tell these people what I knew about s'avery. I went on from day to day speaking in that old store to laborers from the wharves from the wharves, cartmen, draymen, and 'longshoremen, until, after awhile until, after awhile, the rooms were crowded. No lady had made her appearance rooms were crowded. made her appearance at the meeting, but day after day for six days in succession the meeting, but day after day and six days in succession I spoke—morning, afternoon, and evening—until the bar I spoke—morning, afternoon, and evening—until the house became crowded with those common people. On the last became crowded with those common people. mon people. On the third day there came into the room a lady, leading a little circle day there came into the rossibly lady, leading a little girl. No greater contrast could possibly have been presented it. have been presented than this elegantly dressed, refined, magnificent, and beautiful this elegantly dressed, refined, magnificent, and beautiful woman attempting to wend her way through that crowd woman attempting to wend the way through that crowd. I don't know that she showed the least shrinking from the crowd, but I noticed that the crowd rather shrank from her crowd, but I noticed that the crowd rather shrank from the crowd, but I noticed that the crowd garments would soil hear if fearful that the dust of that garments would soil hers. Her presence to me at that moment was as if an angel had been sent from Heaven to encourage me in my anti-lad been sent from Heaven day encourage me in my anti-slavery endeavors. She came day after day thereafter after day thereafter, and at last I had the temerity to ask her Manue. She gave her name at last I had the temerity to ask her of name. She gave her name—Sally Holly. "A daughter of for M. Holly?" said I "Sally Holly. "A daughter of for M. Holly?" Myron Holly?" said I. "Yes," said she. I knew it all then, the men in for Myron Holly was among the foremost of the men in was in New York in the angle the foremost of the men the western New York in the anti-slavery movement. His home heartice. Rochester, and his desired was in Rochester, and his desired was a mong the foremost of the men was in Rochester, and his desired was a mong the foremost of the men was in Rochester, and his desired was a mong the foremost of the men was in Rochester. was in Rochester, and his dust now lies in Mt. Hope, the placed of the test of the placed of the test of the placed of the test of the test of the placed of the test of the t beautiful cemetery of that city. Over him is a monument, Smith there by that other of the city. placed there by that other true friend of women, Garrett

Mr. RIDDLE: What year was that you were in Rochester?

It was in 1843, and this in 1843. It was in 1843, and this is 1893. Fifty years ago.

I want to say one word of 1893. Fifty years ago. I want to say one word of the Hutchinson family.

I was that family when they were for Hutchinson family.

I was at I wa that family when they were fourteen in number. I was at forget. The Milford on the fourteen in number. I was at forget. The Milford on the fourteen in number. I was at forget. The Milford on the fourteen in number. I was at forget. The Milford on the fourteen in number. I was at forget. The Milford on the fourteen in number. I was at forget. their house in Milford on one occasion that I shall never while all of Hutchinson be occasion that I shall girls, forget. The Hutchinson boys and the Hutchinson girls, the child of them were grown and the Hutchinson deal of while all of them were grown up, retained a great deal of themselves and they come up, retained a great among themselves and they come up, retained a great deal of themselves among themselves are the second that I shall get the second the second that I shall get the second the second that I shall get the second that I the child spirit, and they sometimes had little spats among one said and they sometimes had little spats among it; themselves. One wanted a thing and the other wanted it; it," and the vous shan't have it," and the other wanted it, sort. one said, "You shan't have it," and the other wanted have whenever the often got into limbour they often got into limbour they often got into limbour they of this sort. it," and they often got into that little skirmishes of this Jesse Hutchinson by got into that Whenever they got into little skirmishes of this Jesse Hutchinson, would say "Tot condition the old man, pring Hutchinson, would say, "Let us worship God," and bring

out his Bible and read a chapter, and they were all stilled. and began to sing. "Old Hundred" was the favorite. All the chaffing, all the confusion, all the altercations would instantly cease, and then those fourteen voices would unite, and for about five minutes it did seem to me that heaven had come down to earth, or as if the roof was going off on the wings of melody. I never heard anything like, it. I have seen the Hutchinson family in a mob in New York. When Mr. Garretson, Mr. Phillips, and Mr. Burleigh, when no one else could speak, when there was a perfect tempest and whirlwind of rowdyism in the old Tabernacle on Broadway, then this family would sing, and almost upon the instant that they would raise their voices, so perfect was the music, so sweet the concord, so enchanting the melody, that it came down upon the audience like a summer's thunder-shower on a dusty road, subduing, settling everything.

I can not add anything to the paper which Mrs. Stanton has sent. After her, silence. Your cause has raised up no voice so potent as that of Elizabeth Cady Stanton-no living

voice except yours, Mrs. President.

How delighted I am to see that you have the image of Lucretia Mott here [referring to her statue on the stage]. I am glad to be here, glad to be counted on your side, and glad to be able to remember and to feel that those who have gone before are my friends. I was not present, as I desired to be, at the funeral of Whittier. I was more indebted to that man perhaps than to any other of the anti-slavery people. He did more to fire my soul and to enable me to fire the souls of others than any other man. His "Stanzas for the Time," in the volume dedicated to Henry B. Stanton, was full of anti-slavery fire. His utterances and those of John Pierrepont filled the North and East with anti-slavery fervor as almost no other instrumentality employed in that cause. Nathaniel P. Rogers, who edited the Herald of Freedom, had in that paper a " Poet's Corner." He often called upon Whittier and Pierrepont for contributions. He said to Whittier: "We want you. We can do without you, for we have done without you before. But we want you in the poet's corner. You ought to be in the blue sky, or rather in the stormy sky, for we have no blue over us, letting down fiery shots to inflame our anti-slavery party." It was Whittier and Pierrepont that feathered our arrows, shot in the direction of the slave power, and they did it well. No better reading can now be had in favor of the rights of women or in favor of the liberties of man than is to be found in their utterances. My friends, I thank you for hearing me thus far. [Applause.]

3 W C

#### CLARA BARTON:

MADAME PRESIDENT AND FRIENDS: Harriet Austin was one of those on whom nature bestowed its gifts with an unsparing hand. Physically, as well as mentally, morally, as well as more skillfully, her being was full, rounded, complete. A more perfect blending of shrinking modesty, and unshrinking moral courage few persons him modesty, and unshrinking

moral courage few persons have been privileged to possess.

A central or northern New York girl, one of a large family, of the first to essay the roll of "the woman doctor" and fitted day, for the overcoming of disease by water treatment. This was then the head of a so-named "water cure" establishment Austin joined her practice.

Austin joined her practice, and finally her fortunes with theirs.

Later an unfortunate fire swept their "cure" and every cent a little money of her own acquirement which she nobly volunstitute" at Dansville, known thirty-five years ago as ville Sanitarium."

Water Cure, later as the great "cute" at her cure as the great "cute" at Dansville, known thirty-five years ago as wille Sanitarium."

Here the work of her life really commenced. The weight up an establishment in the face of such opposition as met the break or make. Under such efforts the weak perish; Who learned that better that the strong.

Who learned that better than Harriet Austin?

Dr. Jackson was a thorough believer in and ardent adversaled "woman's rights" from the first move on behalf of suffering womanhood, the needed reform of dress.

Miss Austin adopted the Bloomer costume previous neeting Dr. Jackson, and together they decided it should reform, among others which the reference must others which the reference must others which the reference advocate and teach this there must others which the reference advocate and teach this there must others which the reference advocate and teach this there must others which the reference advocate and teach this there must others which the reference advocate and teach this there must others which the reference advocate and teach this there must others which the reference advocate and teach this there must others which the reference advocate and teach this there which the reference advocate and teach this there were the reference and teach the reference advocate and teach this there were the reference and teach there were the reference and teach the reference and

reform, among others which should come to them.
There must be many here who remember Harriet Austin, shoulders; and the rich brown ringlets flooding into tone that went to the measured, gentle speech; and the rold streets and shouted; men stared at her. The good dames

gathered in their darkened parlors and said: "Shame, the doings of this person." The Turkish pantalet that rested on the instep of her neatly fitting boot came six inches—ay, possible eight, below the hem of her pretty gathered skirt. Indeed, "She must be very bad." The heads wagged and the tongues wagged as well.

What a disgrace to womanhood. How was it to be tolerated? Divided skirts? Does any one not think, that these were not hard years for Harriet Austin, but there was a principle at stake for her. She believed in the example she was giving, and had the courage of her convictions.

The "Home on the Hillside" went on. The sick came and were comforted, healed and taught. The eloquent doctor thundered his truths from the platform of "Liberty Hall." Harriet Austin published her "Laws of Life," and went on in her beautiful, forgiving, queenly way. Maturity settled on the brow of the one, and age on the other. But the people had commenced to believe; and when, after twenty years, the flames again swept their decks in an hour at midnight, with three hundred patients to be rescued, every house was opened. every conveyance brought, and two o'clock found all patients safely removed by neighborly hands to the best beds and chambers in the town, and when a few months later the new palatial structure went up on the ruins of the old, the great Dansville Sanitarium of to-day, with its half million worth and the best people in the land, as now gathered in it for skillful treatment and unequalled care, well might the aging doctor and his faithful helper feel that younger hands should take the helm.

A rich interest had it yielded for Harriet Austin's one or two hundred hard-earned dollars.

The brave old doctor still lives, and his pen still proclaims the rights of all women, the freedom of mankind, and love of God.

But Harriet Austin! Let us glance at a clear crowned little rise on "East Hill" above the streets where her young feet used to tread. A glistening white marble shaft, with "Jackson" on the one side and "Austin" on the other, has stood there for years. Look at the gathering of the best of that goodly old Genesee Valley town. The best that Dansville has to offer; prayerfully and tearfully they wait. The heads are bowed and the hearts are still, and as loving hands give back "dust to dust" each knows a personal offering has been made which can never be replaced. The mourners turn sorrowfully away and the sunlight gleams athwart the marble shaft, not whiter nor purer than the soul of her who rests beneath.

## H. B. BLACKWELL, Mass.:

Mr. Whiting was a man of deeds, and not of words. was one of the most earnest advocates of woman suffrage in Massachusetts Massachusetts. In early life he was poor, but possessed of me business qualifications. fine business qualities, full of enthusiasm and with unusual intellectual capacity. lectual capacity. When he became rich, his interest in reforms did not cease. did not cease. He was a power and strength to the Woman Suffrage Association of a power and strength to the Woman Suffrage Association of Massachusetts. He would postpone any business engagement to give any business engagement, no matter how important, to give them aid; he was almost no matter how important, to give asked. them aid; he was always ready to draw a check when asked.

He was one of those race ready to draw a check when asked. He was one of those rare men who are not made smaller by wealth, and was always mill. who are not made smaller his wealth, and was always willing to give himself, his mind, his money to halve it has a large to give himself, his mind, his money to halve it has been always willing to give himself, his mind, his money to halve it has been always willing to give himself, his mind, his money to halve it has been always willing to give himself, his mind, his money to halve it has been always willing to give himself, his mind, his money to halve it has been always willing to give himself, his mind, his money to halve it has been always willing to give himself, his mind, his money to halve it has been always willing to give himself. heart, his money to help the cause of woman. [Applause.]

Mrs. WARNER, Neb.:

Jennie F. Holmes, of Tecumseh, Neb., was a woman who mpressed every one with impressed every one with the beauty of her character, and life area great service. rendered a great service to the beauty of her character, life and thought. In her cause of woman by her whole the cause of woman by her whole life and thought. In her passing away during the last year fered as suffrage and the cause of woman by her wifered as the suffrage and the last year have suffrage and the suffr the cause of suffrage and the cause of temperance have suf-

The PRESIDENT:

In what we call the Nebraska campaign of 1882, no two dollness greater aid to the Median did Mrs. women gave greater aid to the movement than did Mrs. Holmes and her sister, Mrs. Russell.

Rev. Anna Howard Shaw:

I have been asked to speak a word of Mrs. Ralph Waldo wrongfully It has been said a word of Mrs. Ralph Waldo wrongfully It has been said a word of Mrs. Ralph Waldo Mr. Emerson. It has been said by some people that we Mr. Emerson's total Mr. Emerson's side. wrongfully voted Mr. Emerson as being on our side.

ments and being speak a word of Mrs. Karp Mr.

ments and being on our side.

state Emerson's biographers appear to have put in his early which ments and have forgotten to put in the later statements, which I was once you of the enforcements the later statements.

were all in favor of the enfranchisement of women.

I was once sent to the enfranchisement of women. I was once sent to the enfranchisement of women.

Nere closed archiesetts to hold Concord by the Society of the churches State of Massachusetts to held a meeting there. The churches enough to make suffrage and meeting there. were closed against suffrage speakers and there was not money the meeting was to be given. Ralph Waldo Emerson hady the meeting was to be given up, and she sent to the that the in Concord in charge speakers and there was not head having the work in charge said the said that the charge said the said here in Concord, where the Revolutionary war began, that the freedom of women there is time has come when there is no place open to speak of I Get the Delace open to speak and freedom of when there is no place open to speak of the casion while I was no place open to speak and casion while I was no place open to speak and open to s will pay for it. Get the best hall in Concord and casion while I was working for the occasion and on another Mrs. casion while I was working for the Massachusetts society

Ralph Waldo Emerson paid for the hall and sent a kind word to the meeting, delaring herself in favor of the freedom of women, and stating that her husband's views and her own were identical on this question. She had the New England trait of being a good wife, a good mother, and a good housekeeper, and Mr. Emerson's home was a restful and blessed place. We sometimes forget the wives of great men in thinking of the greatness of their husbands, but Mrs. Emerson was as great in her way as Mr. Emerson in his, and no more faithful friend to woman and to woman's advancement has ever lived among us than Mrs. Emerson. I was not personally acquainted with her save as I met her in Concord during one of my visits there, but I knew her from people who were well informed as to her life. She was a devoted friend to woman's progress everywhere.

A word as to Miss Oliver. While the liberal churches opened their theological schools-some of them-to women, orthodox theological schools were not open to women, and Miss Oliver undertook to open the doors of some of the theological schools of the orthodox churches. In the year 1873 she wrote to many of the theological schools asking admission, and finally Boston University granted her request and admitted Miss Oliver as one of the regular students in her class, which graduated in the year 1876. She graduated the year after I entered the theological school. She was the first woman to enter Boston University theological department. She was much beloved by her class. She was a devoted Christian, eminently orthodox, and a very good worker in all lines of religious work. After Miss Oliver graduated she was ambitious to become ordained, as all women ought to be who desire to preach the Gospel; and so after I had graduated from the theological school, being the year following Miss Oliver, we both applied for admission to the conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church as ministers. Miss Oliver's name beginning with O and mine with S, her claims were presented first. She was denied ordination by Bishop Andrews. Miss Oliver's claims and mine were carried up to the general conference in Cincinnati, and the Methodist Episcopal Church denied ordination to women whom it had graduated in its schools and upon whom it had conferred the degree of bachelor of divinity. It not only did this, but it took a step backward; it took from us the licenses which had been granted to myself for eight years and to Miss Oliver for four years. But Miss Oliver was earnest in her efforts, and so she began to preach in the city of Brooklyn, and with great courage bought a church in which a man had failed as a

minister, and with a debt of \$14,000. But Miss Oliver was like a great many other women—and here is a warning for all young women—God made a woman equal to a man, but He did not make a woman equal to a woman and a man. So, when we undertake to do work we usually try to do the work of a man and a do the work of a man and to do the work of a woman too; then we break down and to do the work of a woman too; the minbreak down, and they say that women ought not to be min-isters because the isters because they are not strong enough. In the first place, they do not get all the not strong enough. they do not get churches that can afford to send them to Europe on a six control of the control Europe on a six months' vacation once a year. Miss Oliver did not have that him is vacation once a year. did not have that kind of a chance. She had the duties of a pastor's wife—Miss Oliver of the pastor's wife—Miss Oliver was not only the minister and the minister's wife but the minister's wife, but she started at least a dozen other reforms and undertook to see that the started at least a dozen other reforms and undertook to carry them all out. There was dress reform and nurses formal I can form and nurses for sick and suffering women, and I cannot tell you all the think and suffering women, and So her not tell you all the things she undertook to do. So her health failed, and she health failed, and she health failed, and she health failed. health failed, and she was attacked by the great Methodist paper, for Rev. Dr. Bush paper, for Rev. Dr. Buckley declared that he would destroy her influence in the characteristics. her influence in the church, and so with that great organ to behind him he attacked her. She had that great organ fight, the great church and so with that great organ and fight, the great church to fight, and the world to fight, and the world to fight, and the world to fight. the devil to fight, and she broke down in health. She went abroad to recover her best abroad to recover her health, and did in a measure recover, and while abroad home only to the and did in a measure recover, and while but came home only to die. She was an artist; and while abroad she pursued her for the bas artist. abroad she pursued her favorite employment, and she has left she had been some pictures of no mean artist employment, and she has reformer; some pictures of no mean merit. She was a genuine reformer; and the courage of homes. She was a genuine reformer. she had the courage of her convictions; she had faith in humanity and simple would come and faith in humanity and simple would come and faith in humanity and simple would come and faith in humanity, and believed that the time would women there would be come when there would be no distinction between men and could anywhere, but that women anywhere, but that where there was work to do she their would go freely their work to do she have done could go, and go freely. I believe that those who have the rewerk faithfully and their work faithfully and gone before, but who have not seen and shall, will know who have not seen the reward, will know who have not seen and shall have not seen the reward. the reward, will know when the hour of our triumph of the happy with the hour of our triumph of the new and shall be happy with those who gather the fruits of new young was rejoice to see the harvest. I rejoice to see the faces of young women here, thusiasm young women, who come here with so much hope and is not so f. And while we look of the so f. thusiasm. And while we look forward to the victory, one another distant, let us here with so much hope and which one another distant, let us here with so much hope and high one another distant, let us here. is not so far distant, let us be loyal to each other; let us men ion the nas did these and a one another as did these old people who cannot even and a trembling ites of the deed people who cannot even and a tion the names of the dead without tears in their eyes and a that when the voice. In trembling in the voice; let us stand loyally side by side, so us shall be able to say: (She away, those we leave be cause, and the triumphed to say: (She away, those we leave the cause, and the triumphed to say: (She away, those we leave the cause, and the triumphed to say: (She away, those we leave the cause, and the cause) us shall be able to say: "She was faithful to the cause, the triumphed in its faith."

Mrs. Browne, Conn.:

Mrs. Sarah Gilman Young, of Hartford, who has passed into the beyond during the last year, was a most earnest worker for woman suffrage. She was a writer of high merit, a great traveler, having, with her son, spent thirteen years abroad, closely observing all modes of life, taking up vigorously and using both tongue and pen for any movement toward reforms, and the betterment of the world. She was a valued member of our Hartford Equal Rights Club, making many suggestions which caused us to defer to and highly respect her judgment, and we deeply deplore her loss and miss her presence. In connection with her was always associated her son, Prof. B. Howard Young, so well known as an ardent suffragist, he being an invalid, and having spent the last nine years confined to his bed. But while his body is in bondage, his mind and will are active and always turned in the direction of progress. He writes for different journals both here and abroad, and does a great and good work for humanity. Yet woman suffrage is in his opinion at the bottom of all reforms, and he is most earnest in advocating and pushing it everywhere. The value of his efforts for our cause can hardly be measured. He says: "The idea strikes me and the work strikes you" (the club). He and his mother were urged to take the editing and managemen of one of the most prominent woman suffrage papers in Europe, but circumstances prevented. The good wishes and hearty thanks of all women should go out to him, helping him to health and freedom to do all he desires for our and every good work.

In closing the hour's thought of the dear friends gone before, Miss Anthony made loving mention of Charlotte F. Joy Mann, one of the most earnest and generous of the pioneers; Jonathan Allen, for a half century president of Alfred University, where young women have had equal chances with young men; Priscilla Holmes Drake, for a score of years our national vice-president for the State of Alabama; Edward Eldridge, the honored president of the Washington State Suffrage Association; Elizabeth Wadsworth Anthony, the lover and financial helper of our cause to the ripe age of four-score; Isabella Heden-

MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION.

berg, whose genial face and generous hand we miss here to-day for the first time in many years; and she

I am just informed that we must add to this list the revered ame of Abby Honor Constant and to this list the revered name of Abby Hopper Gibbons, of four-score-and-ten years, who has stood for who has stood for more than the allotted years of man the sentinel on the watch. sentinel on the watch-tower to guard unfortunate women and help them back into help them back into womanly living.

## Miss Anthony:

The Memorial Service is now closed, and the first business a order will be the in order will be the consideration of proposed amendments

The first amendment, proposed by Harriet T. Upton, Ohio, amend Article IV to amend Article IV, section 4, so as to read:

The officers enumerated in the preceding sections of this rticle, together with the article, together with the chairmen of standing committees, shall constitute the Example of standing committees. shall constitute the Executive Committee of this association.

Of these officers, fifteen to do business. Of these officers, fifteen shall constitute a quorum to do business.

## Mrs. UPTON:

I am asked to state my reason for proposing this amend-horough chairmen of reason for proposing this amendment. The chairmen of committees are, or should be, able enally conversant with thoroughly conversant with their work as to have many composing the Executive able suggestions and experiences to present to the Executive making the making the suggestions and experiences to present to the Executive making the suggestions and experiences to present to the Executive making the suggestion of the suggestion Committee. These two parties stand exactly as two persons each other contract, and should exactly as two persons they making a contract, and should be so situated as to contract which they can not do not each other and perfectly understand each other, which from even unless both can not do unless both are members of one body. I know ciation remove that committee that commit from experience that committees, and consequently the from the Execution, are crippled if the ciation, are crippled if the chairman has not authority itee, under the Committee the Executive Committees, and consequent, under the present rule do and the Executive Committee, and the Executive Committee, and the Executive Committee work of the under the present rule, does not understand the work of committees as it should.

The amendment was adopted without discussion.

The following and adopted without discussion. The following amendments offered by ALICE STONE ALICE STONE BLACKWELL were read and adopted without discussion

To amend Article IV, sec. 6, so as to read: The Executive may elect appropriate honorary Committee may elect annually ten or more honorary

To amend Article V so as to read: This constitution may be amended by a two thirds vote at any annual meeting, notice of the proposed amendment having been given to the Business Committee and by them published in the suffrage papers not less than three months in advance.

The amendment proposed by ALICE STONE BLACK-WELL to amend Article IV, sec. 1, was by her withdrawn.

The next business in order was the consideration of the proposed amendments to the By-laws. The first, second, and third amendments to By-laws I, which is as follows:

For the accomplishment of the object specified in Article Il of its Constitution this Association shall seek to concentrate the efforts of all the advocates of woman suffrage in the United States by the following: (1) It shall hold annually in Washington one meeting of delegates (according to the basis of representation stated in By-law II) for the transaction of business, the election of officers, and the advocacy of its principles; and it may hold one or more conventions annually for the advocacy of its principles, etc.

#### PROPOSED AMENDMENTS.

First amendment offered by LAURA MOORE, Vt. :

To amend By-law I, so as to read: For the accomplishment of the object specified in Article II of its Constitution this Association shall seek to concentrate the efforts of all the advocates of woman suffrage in the United States by these methods: (1) It shall hold annually one meeting of delegates (according to the basis of representation in By-law II) for the transaction of business, the election of officers, and the advocacy of its principles; and it may hold one or more conventions for the advocacy of its principles. (2) It shall hold annually in Washington, D. C., a convention for the advocacy of its principles. (The rest of the by-law to read as before.) Or (2) shall read: It shall hold in Washington, D. C., a convention for the advocacy of its principles.

The second by RACHEL FOSTER AVERY, Pa.:

To amend By-law I, so as to read: For the accomplishment of the object specified in Article II of its Constitution. this Association shall seek to concentrate the efforts of all the advocates of woman suffrage in the United States by the fol-

Mrs. Dietrick, Mass.:

I think Mrs. Murphy's amendment makes that very clear, while Mrs. Moore's does not.

Mrs. AVERY. Pa.:

Mrs. Murphy's amendment does not provide for holding any meetings in Washington, whereas the first proposed amendment does. It makes the holding of one annual meeting in Washington a necessity.

Mr. Blackwell, Mass.:

I move that we substitute Mrs. Murphy's amendment for the other.

This motion, being duly seconded and submitted to the Convention, was adopted.

Mrs. DE WITT, N. J.:

Will some one please state the difference between these two proposed amendments.

Rev. ANNA SHAW:

The difference between the two is that the amendment proposed by Mrs. Moore provides for a convention to be held in the city of Washington annually for the advocacy of our principles, while the convention for the election of officers of the society may be held at any other point in the United States. The amendment proposed by Mrs. Murphy is that the convention for the election of officers may be held anywhere, and does not provide for any convention to be held in the city of Washington. One provides for a convention in the city of Washington and one does not. The convention to be held in Washington is merely a mass meeting and not a delegate convention.

Mrs. Deitrick, Mass.:

That seems not quite a fair statement of the case. Mrs. Murphy's amendment provides that one annual meeting shall be held wherever it may be determined by the Executive Committee: they may determine to hold that convention every year in Washington. There is nothing in the amendmend to prevent the meeting being held in Washington.

lowing methods: (1) It shall hold annually one meeting of delegates (2000). delegates (according to the basis of representation stated in By-law II) for the basis of representation of By-law II,) for the transaction of business, the election of officers and the contraction of business, the clection of business and the contraction of business are hold officers and the advocacy of its principles; and it may hold one or more other one or more other conventions annually for the advocacy of its principles (a) I principles. (2) In order to influence National legislation, the annual meeting order to influence National legislation, the annual meeting of delegates shall be held in Washington, D. C., during the feet D. C., during the first session of each Congress. (The rest of the law to read as before.)

The third by CLAUDIA QUIGLEY MURPHY:

To amend By-law I, so as to read: For the accomplishment the object specified is to read: of the object specified in Article II of its Constitution, this Association shall seek to concentrate the efforts of all advo-cates of equal suffrage cates of equal suffrage in the United States by the following methods: (1) It shall be the United States by the following methods: methods: (t) It shall hold one annual meeting wherever the basis Executive Committee shall hold one annual meeting wherever stated in By-law II. Shall determine (according to the basis the classic in By-law II.) stated in By-law II,) for the transaction of business, and it many of officers, and it many to the particle of election of officers, and the advocacy of its principles; dvocacy of one or more designation of business, and the advocacy of its principles; dvocacy of its the transaction of principles; and the advocacy of its principles; accept of its principles of the advocacy of its principles. cacy of its principles. (The rest of the By-law to read before.)

Mrs. UPTON, Ohio:

I move that each delegate be allowed to speak but once that three minutes battle be allowed to speak but once the speech. This motion 1. This motion 1. This motion, by vote of the Convention, was adopted.

Mrs. TINDALL, D. C.:

I move that the first of the three amendments be adopted.

Mrs. DIETRICAL. Mrs. DIETRICK, Mass. :

I move that we take up the third amendment. The point the ledd in Wastand it, is when as I understand it, is whether the annual meeting shall the Executive Committee may determine, and Mrs. Murphy affirmation of the Constitution as it now is affirmation of the Constitution as it now is.

It seems to me that Mrs. Moore's resolution is not simply hat the convert the present of the difference reaffirmation of the present Constitution. The difference advocacy of the present Constitution. that the convention to be held in Washington is one advocacy of the principles held in Washington is one advocacy of the principles. advocacy of the present Constitution. The difference for the gate meeting.

The difference for the principles of the Association and not a sale meeting. Mrs. DEWITT, N. J.:

Do I understand that there will be at any rate a convention in Washington, and that the convention for the election of officers is the of officers is the one to be left for the Executive Committee to select?

Mrs. Deitrick, Mass. :

It seems very clear to me that this leaves perfect liberty to ecide each year me. We held. decide each year where the annual convention shall be held.

There is nothing in the annual convention shall be not held. There is nothing in Mrs. Murphy's amendment that precludes the Executive Committee of the Executive Co the Executive Committee from having it in Washington Mrs. Murphy's amendment that precing but Mrs. Murphy's amendment that precing the Executive Committee Mrs. Murphy's amendment gives the Executive Committee some choice.

Mrs. SEGUR, Ohio:

I object to putting so much power in the hands of the Extutive Committee exutive Committee.

Mrs. Murphy, Ohio:

I would like to say a word in explanation of that amendatent. It seems better word in explanation of that around ment. It seems better to sow the seed of suffrage around through the country by through the country by means of our National Conventions, and stay give them many You may give them mass-meetings, and district conventions, never as but you can and State conventions, and various other things, but you can tion by them anything never give them anything as good as the National Convention, we must get down tion. We must get down to the unit of our civilization, we have the unit of our civilization is the unit of our civilization, we have worked for two to the individual voter or personators at the legisters. We have worked for twenty-five years here among the gress and lobb. lators at Washington; we have gone to the halls of Congress have found, and we have found to the halls of the and lobbied, and we have gone to the halls of Conglive have found the average lobbied in the legislatures, and the sentiment. have found the average legislator to be but a reflex of ment that constitution the legislatures, and the ment that of his constitution to be but a reflex of this amendation. sentiment of his constituents. I have offered this amount to the nearly go around. ment that we may go around through the States and get of we can send on. If we wish to the people. If we wish representation at Washington and next year of delegation to the states and get of the states are the s can send our delegation to the halls of Congress to-day reat convention does not go to Congress. Convention does not go to Congress; it sends a committee to Congress.

So I ask that this matter may be placed in the hands of cap peak for sommittee to do not best a cap. Executive Committee to decide what place is best not take the time and have a middle sale and the sale and th not take the time and have not the money to come to and lilinois at least costs the money to come to and one to come to and the money to come to and the costs the money to come to the money to come to and the costs the money to come to an and the costs the money to come to the money to come to an and the costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to come to an analysis at least costs and the money to an analysis at least costs and the mo gatherings. It costs the women of Ohio and Indiana of these States Illinois at least a hundred dollars to come here. The women of these States are not wealthy women, and a hundred

lars is not easily picked up. If the Conventions were held in Toledo or some central city instead of seventy-five or a hundred delegates we would have two or three or four hundred. We have at our State conventions in Ohio almost as many people as we have here. Let us get down to the people and sow the seed among them. It is the people we want to reach if we expect good results.

Mrs. Southworth, Ohio:

By moving our conventions it seems to me we would lose the experience which the leaders have had it getting up conventions. Talk about a convention in Ohio! I have not the slightest faith that we could hold a National Convention there with over fifty or seventy-five members, and all the expenses and the experience would be wanting.

Mrs. Avery, Pa.:

I want to speak a word from the side of organization. When we try to organize the Western States they naturally say, "Show the particular advantage to us of working with the National Association." We hold the conventions in the eastern part of the country, here at the National Capital. We do it for the purpose of bringing all the influence possible on the national legislators. But the convention should be as large a delegate body as possible, and it seems to me, for the advantage of the possibilities in the years to come, the convention should be migratory—should be placed where the largest number of people can reach it easily.

It would be perfectly fair to ask the Eastern women to go as far west as the Western women have come east and still we could keep the places of holding the conventions somewhat central. I would put in the power of all to attend some of these meetings. I think it would be well to place them within the reach of the Western States that pay a large fee and have only a small representation present. It seems to me that in that case we would offer them a much greater return for the money we ask them to pay, and also place the National Association en rapport with an infinite number of local organizations which are not auxiliary because there is no advantage to be derived.

Mrs. Long, Ill.:

Mrs. Avery has made my speech, but she has done it a great deal better than I could. The lady from Ohio spoke of having all the experience in Washington. Couldn't it be trans-

#### Mrs. Greenleaf, New York:

I would take issue with the last speaker. The government has not been with the people as yet. I think it is better to come here where Congress will hear of us directly, and bring such influence to bear on it as possible. At least, I think a convention should be held here during the first session of each Congress. I feel a sympathy for those ladies who have so far to come, but I would say to them, "You must be willing to come up here and beg and besiege and batter Congress, until we get our rights."

#### Mrs. Howe, Penn.:

While this may not be a government of the people it is a government of the men, and my impression of the situation is that the legislators could enact such legislation as they deemed best, without regard to their constituency.

#### Mrs. Segur, Ohio:

A great mistake would be made in moving this convention from the seat of the Government. The most that has been accomplished has been in Washington. We have had migratory conventions, and the work they did was not equal to that done by the National Woman Suffrage Association. To move the annual delegate convention all over this country would, in my opinion, be a very grave mistake. We should have one delegate convention at the National Capital and one at every State capital if possible. I think these young people do not understand the gravity of the error they are making. As a twenty-five-year-old worker, I deeply regret to see this effort. We shall not be as prosperous if we move the convention from Washington.

#### Mrs. Hall, Mich.:

I endorse the sentiments of the preceding speaker.

#### Mrs. Boland, Mass.:

I can not agree with the remarks of the lady who preceded me. We are not considering moving the convention at all, but we are considering whether we are to give discretionary power to the Executive Committee to move the convention; and if the arguments presented in favor of holding the conventions in Washington seem valid to the Executive Committee, they will continue to hold them in Washington. It seems to me we should give the right to our committee to decide on the merits of this question as to whether the conven-

ferred to Cleveland or Omaha or St. Louis? Couldn't the ladies go wast ladies go west as well as a few of us come east and expend so much time and so much time and money? I am the only one here from Illinois, except I picked. nois, except I picked up one lady here and made her a delegate, and I feel that it and I feel that it is a great deal on my shoulders. Try us west. We will be a great deal on my shoulders. west. We will be glad to see you, to welcome you, will be entertain you. We have great hearts west and we will be glad to see you. glad to see you. For my part I must vote for the migratory convention.

Mrs. Elwell, Ohio:

I merely wanted to say that it seems to me eminently proper hat our convention at the capital. that our convention should be held at the National National Association, we should be held at the National Capital Association, we should meet annually at our National Capital Ido not see any reasonable annually at our National Capital I do not see any reason why the women from the West cannot come to Washington come to Washington as well as the women from the East can go to Omaha. We have our friends here and our legislators are here, and it seems are here, and it seems to me eminently proper that our legistropy vention should he half, me eminently proper that vention should be held here.

Mrs. HALL, Mich.:

I desire to indorse what Mrs. Elwell says. It meets my views exactly.

Mrs. BARNES, Ill.:

The National Democratic party moves its conventions, oes the Republican natural party moves its conventions, christian ref does the Republican party moves its convention represented Union. I this and the Woman's Christian and the convention of perance Union. I think we should profit by their experience cities. and their example, and hold our conventions in different

Mrs. DEWITT, N. J.:

I merely wanted to say that while we are all anxious 1000 s woman are our sisters at while we are all anxious 1000 s woman are sisters at while we are all anxious 1000 s woman are sisters at while we are all anxious 1000 s woman are sisters at white we are all anxious 1000 s woman are sisters at white we are all anxious 1000 s woman are sisters at white we are all anxious 1000 s woman are sisters at white we are all anxious 1000 s woman are sisters at white we are all anxious 1000 s woman are sisters at a sister at a out West to see our sisters there, it seems to me that so should not a suffrage is broad in the seems to me that so see our sisters there, it seems to me that so should not a suffrage is broad in the seems to me that so should not a suffrage is broad in the seems to me that so should not a suffrage is broad in the seems to me that so should not a suffrage is broad in the seems to me that so should not a suffrage is broad in the seems to me that so should not a suffrage is broad in the seems to me that so should not a suffrage is broad in the seems to see our sisters there is a suffrage in the seems to see our sisters there is a suffrage in the seems to see our sisters there is a suffrage in the seems to see our sisters there is a suffrage in the seems to see our sisters there is a suffrage in the seems to see our sisters there is a suffrage in the seems to see our sisters there is a suffrage in the seems to see our sisters there is a suffrage in the seems to see our sisters there is a suffrage in the seems to see our sisters there is a suffrage in the seems to see our sisters the seems to see our seems to seem as woman suffrage is knocking at the doors of Congress should not desert the Capital of the United States.

Mrs. DIETRICK, Mass.: It seems to me the last speaker makes one mistake puilding. That is the reason we the people. That is the reason we want to go to the people.

tion should be fixed in Washington. Personally I think it is a great inspiration. a great inspiration to have the committee meet in any city. I suppose the W I suppose the Woman Suffrage Association will get tired of having the Woman's Oliver Association will get tired to having the Woman's Christian Temperance Union quoted to them; but a ladar to them; them; but a lady told me that after their convention was held in Boston held in Boston, there was a very great increase of sentiment there in favor of the movement. I am sure that would be the case in other circumstance. the case in other cities were this society to hold its conventions in other places. tions in other places. Let us entrust our Executive Committee with the nowar of tee with the power of moving the convention if they think it wise to do so.

· Miss Campbell, Pa.:

I think we are giving too much discretionary power to the enough not Executive Committee. I think this is a right that should not be delegated to the E be delegated to the Executive Committee, no matter clly interest of the confidence we have the committee of the confidence we have the confidence we have the committee of the confidence we have the confidence we have the committee of the confidence we have the confidence we have the committee of the confidence we have the confidence we h much confidence we have in them. Every delegate is directly interested in the place with them. interested in the place where the meeting is to be held, and I think it is too much to be meeting is to be few. I think it is too much to give into the hands of a few.

Mrs. Colby, Neb.:

All the arguments that can be brought for moving the contant an northern of an education ventions are of an educational kind. But local education Association detail. can not be done in educational kind. But local educational kind But local educational in favor as it must be done in detail by the National Woman Suffrage in favor as it must be done. Association; it must be done by the States. I am very must vention of the National Sum in favor of the National Suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual Suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual Suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where the suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where the suffage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffrage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffage Association holding a rouse that locally where and eventual suffage Association holding a rouse that locally where the rouse vention anywhere and everywhere it may be needed to favor of sending and start the that locality and everywhere it may be needed to favor of sending national help to machinery to work, or I am in purpose of this of sending national help to them. But I think the main pork through its organization of them. pose of this organization, aside from doing the State auxiliarion and from doing the State auxiliarion. through its State auxiliaries, is to do work through Congrand This is the twenty-fifth convention held in Washington, tives from nine or ten South that saying. We have represented to the saying to the saying the saying to the saying the s tives from nine or ten Southern States, and I ask you long takes from have been from Bourtern States, and I ask you long takes. had been migrating from Boston to California how long would?

They were browness we contact the saying. We have represented it have been before we contact the saying. We have represented it have been before we contact the saying. We have represented it have been before we contact the saying. it have been migrating from Boston to California how long wou?
They were brought in because these Southern here
common great in because these Southern here They were before we converted these Southern country; and when our common to them and common to the in the capital of the national our conventions the capital country; and when our common to them and common the capital of the nation, it is to all in the convention is held here in the interpretation is held here in the interpretation. tal of the nation, it is to all intents and purposes held sind the here:

All the work here in the sind the sind is done here: taneously in every capital in this country. All the work sent and surried out by the hearings and out to them and community the hearings and surried out by the hearings are surried out by the hearings and surried out by the hearings are surried out by th is done here is carried out by the Associated Press disparents before Congress are franked Miss Gillette, D. C.:

I want to disclaim any personal feeling, because I am a Washington woman. It seems to me that it is necessary that we should work in two places-in our Congress and in the States too. I do not know how I shall vote on this question. I think the education should be carried on from both points. I am in favor of the convention in Washington and I am in favor of conventions in other cities.

Miss Clay, Ky.:

One of the ladies has said that the Southern States were converted from the conventions in Washington. I received a letter the morning I started from home, written by a lady in Texas, telling me that she had so recently learned of the convention in Washington that she could not make arrangements to come here. Kentucky owes such a debt of gratitude to the movable convention that I desire to speak of it here. We have had suffrage sentiment in Kentucky for more than twenty years, but we have never had anything like a State society in Kentucky until the American came to Cincinnati in 1887, when a society was organized; in 1888, when they met again in Cincinnati, the woman suffragists of Kentucky seized that grand opportunity of hearing all the great women. If Kentucky had no other reason for voting for movable conventions, gratitude alone would induce her to do so. The people who are constantly coming to conventions have no idea of the thrill of enthusiasm that is sent into every heart when they come into the presence of the leaders of the movement.

Mrs. Chamberlain, Fla.:

As a Southern delegate I want to indorse every word the last speaker said.

Mrs. WARNER, Neb.:

We have not, as a delegation, been instructed how to vote by our State, and we really feel that we would like to be informed on all these amendments and their import before deciding on one that may compromise us. There is one introduced by Mrs. Avery that I think would fill both bills-to come here every alternate year.

Miss Anthony (having resigned the chair to the Vice-President) said:

I can not say anything in three minutes.

4 W S

It was moved and seconded that Miss Anthony be allowed more time; which motion was adopted by the Convention.

Miss Anthony:

I want to ask one question. What is the object of having a national organization? The women in the States have one those States in order to influence their legislators to give we need a national association since the people in each State ject why we unite in a national body. It is not to educate ject, it seems to me, of this national organization is to bring gress to secure national legislation. The very moment you district work you have decreated body from national work to

district work you have defeated its object. It is the business of the States to do the school district work; their business to the States to do the school district their business to the school district the school district their business to the school district their business to the school district the school distr work; their business of the States to do the school distincts of make a national make public sentiment; their business to make a national make public sentiment; their business to make a national make public sentiment; their business to make a national ma ness to make a national organization possible, so that all to here we can bring the gether we can bring the power of all the State organizations essaril. focus it on Consumption of the power of all the State organizations are here and focus it on Congress. Our younger workers necin Wash: an not appreciated. essarily can not appreciate the vast amount of work done here five vast amount of work done here in Washington by the National Association in the last twentycome as When the State La Association in the last twentyfive years. When the National Association in the last twentone as individual woman delegates come here they do not the what individual woman delegates come here where they do not the what individual woman delegates come here where they do not the what individual woman delegates come here where they do not the what individual woman delegates come here where where we want delegates where we want del come as individual women; they come here representing that the whole State and every particle of sentiment in when Mrs. Chey bring here the particle of sentiment in When Chey bring here the particle of sentiment in When Chester when the particle of State. They bring here their whole State society.

State Greenleaf, the particle of sentiment in When Society.

Society Vork State Mrs. Greenleaf, the President of the New York State merely stands on this floor of the New York six Society, stands on this floor she does not represent herself, members at the one thousand does not represent herself, and thirty-six merely, stands on this floor she does not represent hersely, president of the New romembers of her State social four hundred and thirty-six every State members of her one thousand four hundred and thirty-steepresident does.

We have by, and that is what every State conventions president does. State society, and that is what every state hearings wenty-five years and these national conventions hearings has given here for twenty-five years, and these national convention hearings to our best speaker were single Congress has given we crates hearings to our best speakers—the ablest women we could were not full ry possible sactional convergence. were not fully organized their delegate, organized their delegate the were not fully organized—the ablest women we their delegate's expenses. We had not money enough to pay the money expenses. We had not money enough to pay the money expenses. their delegate's expenses. We begged and worked and saved delegates from this National A begged and worked and saved the expenses is the expenses in the expense in the expenses in the expenses in the expense in the expense the money and this National Association paid the expenses of the plant of the plant of the plant of the money and this National Association paid the expenses of the plant they might come and heir oregon and California that they might contain the plant they might be plant to the plant they might be plant they might be plant they might be plant delegates from Oregon and California in order that they might have a spear upon here. come and bring the influence of their States to bear upon there.

We do not no description are their states to bear upon the influence of their states to be influence of their states are states as the influence of their states are states as the influence of their states are states are states as the influence of their states are gress. The needs of California in order that the gress to California for State legislation are there. We do not go to California for State legislation are there to influence the State legislature.

but we want that State organization to come here and combine with all the other States to influence national legislation.

My friend, Mrs. Hall, who gives her money to this cause like water, could pay a dozen lecturers to go over the State of Michigan and to canvass every school district; and yet it wouldn't have the influence of the one speech delivered by Senator Palmer on the floor of the Senate. With his millions he caused 50,000 copies of his speech to be published and sent them over the entire nation. In this way more work has been done by the national body than could ever be done by work in the school districts. Mr. Palmer's speech was sent over the telegraphic wires, or a synopsis of it, and it appeared in every morning newspaper throughout the country and it was published in every county paper of the State of Michigan but one. How could we have gotten the papers of Michigan to publish the speech of anybody else, but the speech of their own Senator on the floor of the U. S. Senate? In our twenty-five years of work here we have done more effective school district work through this instrumentality than by all others put together. It is because I want the educational work done in the school districts that I do not want this national body to decide that it will become a movable body. The Woman's Christian Temperance Union is not a parallel case. It is not organized for the purpose of working upon Congress to enfranchise half the people. The power of a national organization lies in the fact that it concentrates all of its powers in one direction and to one point. If this national body deserts Washington there will be a vacuum; and nature abhors a vacuum, so there will be somebody else to fill it.

Look at last winter. We had twenty-three States represented here by delegates. Think of those twenty-three women going up before the Senate committee, each making her speech, and convincing those Senators of the interest in all these respective States. We have educated between three and four hundred men and their wives and daughters every two years to go home as missionaries in their respective States. I shall feel it a grave mistake if you vote in favor of a movable convention. It will lessen our power, our influence, our might. But come what may, I shall abide by the decision of the majority. I detest bolting parties. I shall belong to you, and be with you all the way through to the end, though you vote down this and every other pet idea of mine.

Mr. Blackwell, Mass.:

I move that we substitute the proposition of Mrs. Avery for the proposition of Mrs. Murphy.

Mrs. WARNER, Neb.:

I have been a friend of suffrage for twenty-five years or nore, though I have been a friend of suffrage for twenty-five years or more, though I have been able in all these years to come to this convention but I have been able in all these years to come been this convention but twice. But the reports of it have been very inspiring very inspiring. I must say that I should be very sorry to see this central point about the reports of it have become this central point abandoned and the convention become migratory.

Miss BLACKWELL:

It seems to me that it is not necessary to desert Washington if we hold on the least the seems to me that it is not necessary to desert washington if we hold on the least the seems to me that it is not necessary to desert washington if we hold one that it is not necessary to desert washington if we hold one that it is not necessary to desert washington if we hold one that it is not necessary to desert washington if we hold one that it is not necessary to desert washington if we hold one that it is not necessary to desert washington if we hold one that it is not necessary to desert washington if we hold one that it is not necessary to desert washington if we hold one that it is not necessary to desert washington in the second of th I do not depreciate the relegate convention somewhere else. I do not depreciate the value of the work on Congress or the walve of having document of the work on Congress or the work on Congress or the country. value of having documents franked and sent over the country.

We cannot well have We cannot well have a hearing before the same Congress Why not twice. This year we probably shall not have one. Why not leave the Executive Compably shall not have one. leave the Executive Committee free to hold our annual meet why is least every other leave to hold our annual meet why is ing at least every other year somewhere else? I do not spirit must be should aband year somewhere else? I do not spirit must be should aband year somewhere else? why, if we should abandon Washington, that some evil spirit occasion for the s must necessarily come in and possess it. Whenever there the National Manual Possess it. occasion for somebody to come in and make a demonstration, without the National American the National American can come and hold a convention here. without being tied to holding its annual delegate convention

Miss SHAW:

I want to state my reasons before I vote, so you will under to I believe I am on the convention, stand my position. I am opposed to moving the convention, body where sometimes it is not moving the convention. but I believe sometimes it is well to compromise in a Mrs.

Avery's amount of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to moving the convention of the body is protected to move the body is protected to the body where the body is pretty evenly divided; and if favor that. It is before the body is pretty evenly divided; and if hold Avery's amendment was before the house I would vote in hold ing this converse better work. of that. I believe better work is done for the cause by hold believe its est. ing this convention annually in the city of Washington, any from continual I believe more is better than it could be from the cause by some to the other place, and I believe more good will come to the from continuing to hold it here.

Mrs. Colbr, Neb.: I move to substitute Mrs. Avery's amendment for the one under discussion. The motion to substitute was carried.

Mrs. DIFTRICK, Mass.: I move that we adopt Mrs. Avery's amendment.

Mrs. Southworth, Ohio:

There is another incipient association, just forming, called the Federal Suffrage Association, and it has discussed the question whether it shall hold its convention in Washington. I have been consulted on that point myself, and I have said emphatically, "No." When this National Association deserts Washington, it is legitimate ground for some other association to come in. If you have one session here one year, and another somewhere else the next year, it complicates

Miss Blackwell:

The convention next year will be held here anyway, and if it is found desirable to preoccupy the ground ourselves there is nothing to prevent us having the convention here.

Mrs. Murphy, Ohio:

The greatest good to the greatest number is the thing we want to adopt. I am perfectly willing to withdraw my amendment in favor of that of Mrs. Avery. I hope this amendment will be adopted, and if we need our conventions more in the West than we do here, we can move them; and if perchance some one can come here and do some good, let them come.

Mrs. Colby, Neb.:

I have not found any one from the West who favors this change. I was at Toledo and attended a meeting that instructed Mrs. Segur to come here and vote against moving the convention from Washinton.

Mrs. Segur, Ohio:

Every member of the Toledo Woman Suffrage Association instructed me to come here and protest against the destruction of the National Woman Suffrage Association by moving its delegate convention from Washington.

Mrs. Murphy, Ohio:

I am from the Political Equality club, of Toledo, which I think is quite as large as the other and my instructions are to vote for it.

A rising vote was called for, which resulted in thirtyseven for and twenty-eight against.

Mrs. Avery's amendment was therefore adopted.

## Monday January 16, 1893.

EVENING SESSION.

Rev. Annis F. Eastman opened the evening meeting with prayer.

This was followed by a selection by the Mandolindo, of Washington Club, of Washington. They responded to an encore.

Miss Anthory Miss Anthony said that while she greatly regretted announce a break to announce a break in the programme because Senator Carey was not well Carey was not well enough to be present, still she she glad it was a man and not a woman whose absence to announce had to announce. She paid a high compliment to senator Carevas. Senator Carey as our stalwart champion and she hopes

that the audience would hear from him at a later Presi HENRY B. BLACKWELL then gave an address on Presidential suffrage which dential suffrage which was advertised for Wednesday long. This subject was advertised for Wednesday long. evening. This subject is one which Mr. Blackwell has interest long studied, and the result of the study was interest

The next speaker was Mrs. ELLEN BATTELLE DIET RICK, of Boston, whose bright and logical address wife frequently interrupted with applause.

Miss A<sub>NTHONY</sub> then gave her report as President the Association:

This has been a most favorable year in our movement sained with all are continued by that have you what have you Men and women a most favorable year in our moven you gained with all this forty years of work?" We have gained ference at On [Applause.] everything. [Applause.] Look at the great Methodist low in that great hod.

The continually saying, "What have gain ference at Omaha last spring discussing the question of large in that great hod.

The continually saying, "What have gain ference at Omaha last spring discussing the great Methodist low in that great hod.

The continually saying, "What have gain ference at Omaha last spring discussing the question of large great hod.

The continually saying, "What have gain ference at Omaha last spring discussing the great Methodist low in that great hod. ing women to be ordained. The vote was never before in that great body of ministers. in that great body of ministers in favor of equal rights in the state of ministers in favor of equal rights in the state of the state o

Dear Miss Anthony: I called on Saturday, hoping to see you would be removed to day that! I called on Saturday, hoping to see you would be removed to the removed to address the working of the result gold convicting to the removed to

JOSEPH M. CAREY.

Methodist church. Then the Rev. Mrs. Eastman, who delivered the sermon vesterday, is another straw showing what we have gained. She was ordained by the orthodox ministers of the Congregational Church of western New York. Forty years ago they would have flown away to the moon or somewhere else before they would let a woman speak in a meeting. A Congregational church in Illinois twenty-five years

ago was rent in twain because a woman prayed in a meeting. I have had the pleasure of representing this national organization at two or three of the Presidential nominating conventions in the last year. The first was that of the Republicans at Minneapolis, and what was to be seen there? Two women, alternate delegates, from the State of Wyoming. [Applause.] I saw these women with my own eyes [laughter]. and one of them had voted at every election for the last twenty-five years, and when those women entered the hall seating twelve thousand people the men arose and waved their handkerchiefs and gave three times three cheers for the women-delegates. How different was that scene from the one witnessed in 1868, when, for the first time, this national organization sent a delegation to the Democratic convention in New York city. We were looked at and jeered, and our own woman suffrage friends were horrified and thought we had killed the cause eternally, but we survived it and now you see women nominated, voted for, and elected as alternate delegates: and one of those delegates told me that the real delegate was bound that he would be the alternate and she the regular delegate, but she shrank from taking the position. Only think how polite the men will be when we get the right to vote. When the Oregon delegation was on its way to Minneapolis they discovered that two of their alternates had failed to put in an appearance, and they proceeded to elect two women, who were of the party from their State. as alternates, and so Oregon had two women alternates also elected by the delegates on their way there. Is not that something of a gain? Those women held their places through that entire convention. Then, a little more. In your behalf I appeared there with a memorial asking the Republicans to put an indorsement of suffrage for women in their platform. I waited a good while to get a hearing before the committee, which was composed of one of the delegates from each of the States represented there. At last I was admitted. I said, "You see I am here to ask you to say in words what you practice." I then told them the things which the Republicans had done for us here on the floor of Congress. I told them the nicest story I knew, and when I

left that committee after the twenty minutes' talk every man of them rose to his form of them rose to his feet and stood while I left the room; and, as I passed down that I have a stood while I left the room; another as I passed down the length of the table, one and another said, "Miss Anthony 168th of the table, one and another table, and that the said, "Miss Anthony 168th of the table, one and another table, and the said, "Miss Anthony 168th of the table, one and another table, and the said table, and the said table, and the said table, and table, an said, "Miss Anthony, if I had my own way about it that plank would be in the all I had my own way about it individual plank would be in the platform." There was no individual We man who spoke to me who are man who spoke to me who did not believe in the principle.
We made a great gain who did not believe in the principle. We made a great gain in the Republican platform, because at the last Presidential the last Presidential convention they had said that and now the a free ballot should be a free ballot and a fair count for every man, and should be said every II. now they said every United States citizen is entitled we think the should be protected in a free ballot and a fair count. they will end. That con way and there is no telling athering of most protected in a free ballot and a fair count. That con way and there is no telling athering of most protected in a free ballot and a fair count. they will end. That convention was a magnificent gathering in which the channel of the convention was a magnificent gathering in which the channel of the convention was a magnificent gathering the convention was a magnificant gathering the convention gathering gat of men. Mr. Chauncey Depew made a characteristic speech Republication of the set forth all the set for in which he set forth all the grand and glorious work of the address h. Party. Ex-Superior was a magnificent specific specific and party. Ex-Superior and glorious work of the address h. Party. Republican party. Ex-Speaker Reed climaxed his improper as is the result of the set forth all the grand and glorious work of address by saying: "Grand and glorious work of the set forth all the grand and glorious work of the set forth all the grand and glorious as is the result of the set forth all the grand glorious as is the result of the set forth all the grand and glorious as is the result of the set forth all the grand and glorious work of the set forth all the grand glorious work of the set forth all the grand glorious work of the and ress by saying: "Grand as are the victories and glorious is to be grand of the past. as is the record of the past of the Republican party the done.

And then have a still. There is the record of the past of the Republican party the done. is to be grander of the past of the Republican party the done.

And then he went on to say the greater work to be done.

There is a greater work to be to see to greater work was yet. And then he went on to say that this greater work to be to se and when I wrote a note at the United States the right to him. and when I wrote a note at midnight and sent it to him citizen of the United States the right him citizen of the Transport of ing, "Why, in heaven's name, did you not say, he said sorget it. Just the best woman or woman?", he have always to be the best woman or woman?" forgot it. Just the best woman or woman? "he said sorget it. They never will remember it until we hold will sent to the

I went to the convention of the Democratic party to wenty thought of the Democratic party to went there wenty thought of the Democratic party to went there wenty thought the myst sent you. I did not go there as myself; I went there will am everyband women at men as myself; I went there are not only as my twen ty thousand women at my back. I am nobody as represently back. I am nobody as represently back. I am nobody as represently back. I am everybody as representing this public sentiment. Anti-Slavery cory. "When I are presented for the Awith ing a constituency as representing this public sentiment of Anti-Slavery Society I representative; it is the good of million voices; it is the American Theorems of the American Speak as part of the American Speak Anti-Slavery Society I represent millions and speak as the Demogra said Wendell France in the American as the Demogra said Wendell France in the American as the Demogra said Wendell France in the American as the Demogra said Wendell France in the American as the Demogra said Wendell France in the Demogram said wendel

The Democrate Said Wendell Phillips. The Democrats gave me exactly the same polite think and speak as part of the politicans; but then down the Amy being and speak as part of the politicans. as the Republicans; said Wendell Phillips.

anybody being oppressed or didn't even stop to the shadow ship. The same politicans is but they didn't even stop to the shadow ship. anybody being oppressed, or anybody under the shadow ship; but they didn't even stop to think of the they didn't even stop to the shadow ship; but they didn't even stop to the shadow with the s

the Americans; but they didn't even stop to think down ship; but they didn't even stop to the shadow who were ydid think of the Wyork they did think of the Russia. ship; but they did think of the poor Jews in Russia. Then Why? Degates first and helped us in both converge to the poer state. The Wyoming delegates first, and next to Wyoming to the People's party convention.

Went assistant and right hand man, the Vice-President-at-

Rev. Anna H. Shaw, was with me, and she did the biggest part of the work up there. We did get them to say in their preamble that before the work of the People's party should be fully accomplished, all citizens-men and women-must be protected in their right to vote.

Then I have heard of a good many other ways in which there has been a growth on this question. In educational conventions, in various religious conventions, in various workingmen's conventions, in the farmers' conventions we have had useful agitation on this question. Wendell Phillips said what he wanted to do on the abolition question was to turn Congress into an anti-slavery debating society. That is what we have done with every educational, industrial, religious and political body-we have turned them all into debating societies on the woman question.

Last winter we had a bill for the election of delegates to the constitutional convention in the State of New York. which provided that the governor should appoint twelve delegates at large, four to represent the laboring interests of the State, four to represent temperance interests, and four to represent the woman suffrage interests. The governor said if we could get that bill through the legislature he would sign it and appoint four of the ablest women in New York to sit in that convention. Is not that a gain? That bill passed the Assembly by an overwhelming majority and came up in the Senate on the very last day of the session, and because of a lieutenant-governor who was blind and deaf all that day to the men who wanted to bring that bill up, they couldn't get it up in the Senate. The senator from my city-and thanks to Mrs. Greenleaf and the Political Equality Club of Rochesterthere can't be a member of the State legislature from Rochester who is not in favor of suffrage.

A voice: Nor a member of Congress either.

No. There was another bill introduced into the New York legislature which provided for the political enfranchisement of the woman wage-workers. This was opposed by some of the legislators because it would give the servant the rights which mistresses did not have, and it was finally amended so as to make it a bill for full suffrage for the women of New York. It passed the Assembly by a large majority and was lost by a small majority in the Senate. Who shall say we have gained nothing? When Governor Flower sent his message to the legislature this winter he recommended that the law should be so framed as to require that women should be delegates to the constitutional convention. His request was submitted, and it is now obligatory upon the men of the State

we get through with they and your forces on Kansas. men and women want them to do; and so I appear her concentrate your money, and live in one State or another above get the your money, and live in one state or ansas. men and women want them to do; and so I appeal here concentrate whether them to do; and so I appeal here the concentrate whether them to do; to submit a proposition to strike the word "male in legislature the first thing they will do not ture into and since it strike the word "male in legislature in the into the i to submit a proposition, the first thing they will from constitute a proposition the first thing they will do will constitute the first thing they will do will be constituted by the first thing they will be constituted by the first thing they will be constituted by the constitute of the constitute o who owns the legislature the two ever get together and the submission to submit the legislature the two ever get together and the submit the legislature the two ever get together and the submit the legislature the submit to submit the legislature the submit to submit the legislature the submit the submit the submit to submit the legislature the submit the submi who owners and if the pledged to the submission in anywhere. With the pose. The woman question may had and every possible marrows possible gathering of men for all in an every possible marrows. rize, but to put your har the thing to do to day is not to discussion. that part of that convention shall be women. do what the majority of men in those cities are 1 to you men and ... women want the possibility, but that when in a strike the word in the legal that State, but that when in a strike the word in the legal to one or the other, there is not that State, but that when in a strike the word in the legal to one or the other, there is not can vaste that State, but that when in a strike the word in the legal to one or the other, there is not can vaste that State, but that when in a strike the word in the legal to one or the other. constitution, and since these two parties control the is not possibility three belongings two parties control the is not possibility. The belonging the possibility the belonging the possibility that the belonging the possibility that the belonging the possibility that the possibili and the Republican The Kansas both the People's part this Republican The Rep on this question in account to the work of getting discussion and the specific speci that your money and your forces on Kansas. about had before I shall see the force shall are have performed by the shall see the force of the shall see the force of the shall see the sh do what the majority of the two hundred and eighty of the what the majority of the two hundred and bound of the majority of the two hundred and bound of the majority of the two hundred are women. I think the chance is greater there because the work cities, and a copy bower. women. I think the charmel vote for the enfranchise mental bold the k. Think the charment work for the enfranchise mental the work. possibility, but that when we have done the work and canvator women the majorit. fail to amend the constitution by striking the word and the suffrage claman by striking the worders part from it mend the constitution is scarcely possible that we shall from it. had before.

The meetin.

The meetin. The meeting now stands adjourned until 100'clock to morning. With the immense public sentiment we shall New York it I want ever

row morning.

# TUESDAY, January 17th, 1893.

MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION.

## MORNING SESSION

## The President:

and amendment as proposed by Miss Blackwell: proposed amendment to By-law 6. The first business this morning is the consideration of the Here is given the by-law

represented by them are entitled." be entitled to east the full vote to which the organizations tions, but only on the election of officers shall the delegates "Every delegate shall be entitled to one vote on all ques-

## Miss Blackwell:

same way upon any other question whenever the delegates present from three States concur in asking for it. In other State shall cast the full vote to which the organization represented by them is entitled. The vote shall be taken in the cases each delegate shall have one vote. In the election of officers, the delegates present from each

Mrs. Murphy, of Ohio, moved its adoption.

present concur in asking for it." asking for it," "whenever the majority of delegates "whenever the delegates from three States concur in Mrs. Avery moved to amend by saying instead of

be a majority of the States present." Mrs. Colby moved to amend by saying "that it shall

as amended by Mrs. Colby. Mrs. Segur, of Ohio, seconded Mrs. Avery's motion

night to their full vote. tant questions such a plan of the States should have a ment as amended, giving as her reason that on impor-Miss Clay, of Kentucky, spoke against the amend-

changing the number from three to five. Miss Blackwell amended her own amendment,

Miss Blackwell's as amended. Mrs. Avery withdrew her amendment in favor of

Miss Blackwell's amendment was adopted

At the request of Miss Anthony, Miss CLAY moved that the Business Committee be instructed to eliminate the repotition the repetitions of National American Woman Suffrage Association Value of Washington Was frage Association in the constitution. This motion was

Miss Blackwell:

I move that the office of National Lecturer be abolished. Miss CLAY:

Well, some one state why this action is desirable. Miss BLACKWELL:

I cannot remember the full discussion that took place last ear. I think the idea year. I think the idea was that the Vice-President-at-Large virtually filled the office of the virtually filled the office of the virtual virt virtually filled the office of National Lecturer by traveling all field the country and processing the lecture of the lecture over the country and presenting the question in the lecture some country and presenting the question in the possibly field, and we seem to be likely to save trouble and possibly some feeling by abolish: some feeling by abolishing the office.

Mrs. AVERY:

There was one point that I think was brought up. was a suggestion that I think was brought up.

bureau. This was not committee form a lecture
Lecture D was not committee form a lecture bureau. This was not carried out, but there is a Woman's Union Tream under the Woman's Comperance Lecture Bureau under the Woman's Christian Temperan's Lecture Bureau under the Woman's Christian Temperan's Union. It is not a temperance lecture bureau, but a Woman's Christian Temperance lecture bureau Lecture Bureau, and somewhat fills the needs of the case.

Miss BACKWELL's motion was adopted.

Tuesday Afternoon.

The PRESIDENT:

Harriet Taylor Upton, chairman of the Press Committee, will read her report.\* Mrs. UPTON:

Both last year and this year this committee prepared for the ent off daily a of interest to the local press items of interest to the association and convention, assisted local press, and sent off daily dispatches through the Associated Press, put in Printing Servers as much assisted local reporters as much as possible. The printing of the report of the convention of 1893 put into the committee's hands.

\*This report is condensed into about one-fifth its original space.

During the year the chairman has attempted to devise a means of hereafter gathering all the press work done in the States by State or local societies. Her failure to fill her committee and do a good work lay in the fact that she had no printed report of the instructions of the Executive Committee meetings of last year.

Mrs. Avery and the chairman together sent letters to every State President asking them to report the condition of their press work. Few answered. Those reporting the existence of press committees were: Vermont, Iowa, Utah, Rhode Island, Illinois, New York, Ohio, Arkansas. Nebraska suggests that district vice-president ought to secure space in local papers. Kansas considers a State superintendent who will edit all matter the best way of disposing of the matter.

Let us look ahead now to the new year. There are hundreds of papers in the United States which would print short articles, if there was some one to prepare them, and we have no more right to neglect these chances than a housekeeper has to neglect her kitchen. Two-thirds of our labor is lost if the news of woman's advancement is not published. How shall we make uniform work of this? Shall there be a national committee of one or three or five, to whom the State superintendents shall report the work of the State societies? Shall the National American society recommend that each State president appoint a State superintendent? Shall these superintendents appoint an assistant in each district or county, depending upon the organization? And shall the local committees report to these officers? In most towns having a local club of twenty, the editors of the papers will give the club a column, provided the club edits it. At the end of the year these clubs could report to the district superintendent how many weeks they had filled the column; the district superintendent could tabulate these reports and send them to the State superintendent, who in turn could tabulate for all the districts and send to the National Committees. If the locals wish, they could report more than the number of insertions, they could report the kind of matter inserted, the effect upon communities, etc. It seems we could then determine how much work we are doing, as well as the best manner of reaching indifferent people. I would be opposed to Mrs. Johns' plan, and it's the first plan of Mrs. Johns that I ever did oppose, that is, to have the State superintendent do the editing.

In order that we may get at this properly, and that the Executive Committee may know how to instruct the new Press Committee, I move we proceed to an informal discussion of the matter, and that each State be allowed to speak upon the subject have upon the subject but once until all States have expressed an opinion.

The Secretary called the roll, the States responding with the following reports:

Mrs. Davis, Ark.:

I scarcely know what to say for Arkansas. We have a State Paper there, which does excellent work and is alive Cup Woman's Chronicle, published at Little Rock, by Kate

Mrs. BLAKESLEY, Conn.:

Our local club has had a column once a week in our daily other for nearly three paper for nearly three years. As a State society we have nothing, and have not a Press Committee.\*

What we want to put into the papers is little short dif-bout suffrage or about about suffrage or about people or the work done in the first the Kana three 1: ferent States. Three lines about a certain amendment whole column at legislature with the Kansas legislature will reach more people than a that it would be work to me column about the theory of the work. It seems to me than over the District for the Mr. would be nice for the National Association to turn over work, it to be columbiated work. the District of Columbia Association to turn over to the Associated to the Association to the Reserve to the Association to the Associated there work, it to be their duty to see that once a week there to the Associated Press a small item on woman suffrage.

Mrs. PICKLER, S. D.: I can say I indorse the idea thoroughly, and I think have plenty of women in our State to do it.

Mrs. CHAMBERLAIN, Florida: Independently a few weeks ago I secured space in one he editor and improve the editor. the best known and important papers in Southern woman to not in few me all the The editor gave me all the space I wanted. She is a world education of suffrage later. but not in favor of suffrage. I tried to carry on a campage deavoring to by giving onic. of education by giving opinions of prominent persons, the church said anything in favorable to carry on a camp electronic to take in all the churches. If the bishop church said anything in favor of woman I put that in.

Miss HowARD, Ga.:

From last December until October one of the Georgia which bers supported a column in a Georgia county paper the class of the paper of the class of the county paper of the class of \*Miss Smith, of Connecticut, had not reached the city at this time, the dated Press of New York city.

has a circulation of over one thousand. In October the editor gave notice that, owing to the pressure on his columns during the winter, he was reluctantly compelled to request the discontinuation of the articles on woman suffrage. Within the last three years we have had columns in three papers. The editors withdrew the space, as they said it would injure their business. Whenever we find an editor expresses the least liberality of sentiment we request him to give us space. Generally we fail to get it; but we shall continue to request each new editor that comes into the State for space.

Mrs. Chamberlain, Fla.:

The Southern editor may not care to have editorials on the subject, but I think he would put in a notice that Mr. Breckenridge's daughter had been admitted to the bar. He would hardly reject that.

Mrs. Long, Ill.:

The women of Illinois have learned that the press is the great Corliss engine of society, and we have learned to publish our doings. We do not have columns. For instance, if I go home from this convention I shall write it up for our local papers. We believe in the press, and we take all the women's papers we can hear of. I want to say that I am in favor of Mrs. Johns' plan. I think the idea is grand.

Mrs. WAUGH, Ind.:

I believe we have no woman's paper in Indiana, but I think the State journals, especially the daily and Sunday journals, are favorable to columns for women if we had some one to edit them. On Sunday the papers are given over mostly to woman's work; they think their readers are mostly women.

Mrs. Davis, Kan.:

I can only speak for middle Kansas. The column in the Beloit Gazette had a wonderful influence. I believe in columns. They may not be read in the cities, but in the country every line in the local papers is read.

The PRESIDENT:

Every paper in the State of Kansas has a woman suffrage column, for if it does not, it doesn't get the woman's vote.

Miss Broderick, Kan.:

Mrs. Johns' idea is to have this work spread throughout the State through the county newspapers. There are probably only one-third of the people of Kansas that take daily papers. It is desirable to have this work passed through the hand of a State

superintendent, and in that way reach the weeklies. course, if the work should all be sent in it would take some time to look it time to look it over, but it all could not go in one issue of the paper, and the the paper, and the work sent in would probably cover two or three months' work: three months' work in advance. I think the idea a good one.

Miss CLAY, Ky .:

We have a State superintendent in Kentucky. Mrs. Henry has kept the column in the State Prohibition organ, and she speaks of suffrage at the State Prohibition organ, association and association speaks of suffrage whenever possible. The Lexington and ciation keeps up a column in the Democratic paper, that another is kept up in a Republican paper. I may say the need of Kentucker is a Republican paper. the need of Kentucky is, some one to put something in had papers. The fact is, I am sorry to say, that we have papers, but again and again invited. again and again invitations to keep a column in the papers, but we had no one to do it.

The PRESIDENT:

The papers are a good deal more willing to receive items than the women are to write them.

Mrs. BAILEY, Maine:

Until our last annual convention met two weeks ago then, and I have committee the had no press committee. There was one appointed in butter no doubt the future no doubt the future had from the future had been appointed to the future had been appointed in butter had been a and I have no doubt that Maine will be heard from the we had no good deal was 1 we had no special committee. There was one appoint in but we had no special committee. There was one appoint in but we had no special committee. There was one appoint in but we had no special committee. we had no special committee.

Mrs. THOMAS, Md.: If there is a paper in the State of Maryland which will givery day or every week State of Maryland which will givery day or every week state of Maryland which will givery day or every week state of Maryland which will give woman state of the columns every day or every week any regular portion of its columns woman suffrage, I do not have gular portion of its columns secure and age, I do not have gular portion of its columns secure and age we tried woman suffrage, I do not know it. Some time ago we tried articles to the nour local articles to the state of Maryland which winds to secure a column in our local articles. Some time ago we tried to the state of Maryland which with secure a column in our local articles. secure a column in our local paper, which was begging us to see in that column. I intended the many have articles to them. I intended to administer a great many have actively in that column; but, while it is done time ago we to so to in that column; but, while it is done time ago we to so to in that column; but, while it is done time ago we to so to in that column; but, while it is done time ago we to so to in that column; but, while it is done time ago we to so to in that column in the column in that column; I intended to administer a great many have he wasn't with the editor was very anxious for the wasn't with the wasn't with the editor was very anxious for the editor was very for the editor w such articles as, but, while the editor was very anxious york, he wasn't willing to give Smith has gone to New and didn't known to give smith has gone to litems; I willing to give he wasn't willing to give space for suffrage items; two he wasn't willing to give space for suffrage items; two he wasn't keep the matter open, and for anything at present, ling short newsy items. keep the matter open, and for the suggestion of sending Mrs. D. newsy items, I am much obliged.

Mrs. D<sub>IETRICK</sub>, Mass.: I will say that Massachusetts indorses Mrs. Johns, idea beems other other than a superint sup there should be a superintendent for every State, superintendent may be in one sense without a head. tendent may be in one sense a State editor, and where papers assist the editors of the suffrage

Mrs. UPTON, Ohio:

I would like to say that I think it would be well to have a State superintendent, so that all this matter can be reported to her, and she can tell us what has been done. But I do not believe any one woman can edit all the matter in the State.

Mrs. Dietrick, Mass.:

I think one of the best uses of a State superintendent is to make her responsible for the work in the State.

The President:

I think you all agree that a National superintendent is to stir up the State superintendents, and then you will want the State superintendents to stir up every local superintendent.

Miss Blackwell, Mass.:

I should like to add a word for Massachusetts. It has been said that the great office of a National or State superintendent is to stir up those below them. The work for the local papers is to be done locally, and the business of the State superintendent is to make the lives of the locals a burden to them until they look after the local papers. Massachusetts has for many years supplied a large number of papers over the country with items. Some years ago a committee of the Woman Suffrage Association sent out a circular to all the papers in the Northern and Western States inviting them to have a woman's column and offering to supply matter. Over one thousand accepted and were supplied. We found that about one-third of them never used the matter at all and we stopped sending to them, but it has been sent to the others ever since. I am told by our exchange editor that anything that goes into the woman's column soon after comes out in the local papers all over the country. So I think that it is a good thing to do; but where an editor will use anything sent out in that way a great many more will use the same matter if prepared by some local member.

Mr. Blackwell, Mass.:

I think it is better not to ask for a column. I think there is no paper in the United States that will not, in a majority of cases every week in the year, put in one or more items of news. For instance, that "such and such a woman has graduated as a physician," or that "such and such a woman has been admitted to the bar." I think it will not be out of place for me to say that we have a woman's column which we send

5 W C

### Mrs. WARNER, Neb.:

In Nebraska a large number of persons have taken the Woman's Journal and the Woman's Tribune and they have had a great influence. The State Journal, of Lincoln, did publish quite a department called the Round Table once a week, edited by some very capable women, one of them on the school board. It used to contain a great deal of suffrage matter. That paper gets the Associated Press dispatches with the news of women just the same as anything else. We get the news from out of the daily papers that Yale has admitted women to the post-graduate course or that Johns Hopkins has opened its doors to women. The managing editor of that paper is not a suffragist, but he gives it as news. There are, I think, in the northwestern part of the State two or three county papers that have columns edited by officers of the State Association. I would say with regard to future work that I think we have enough papers devoted entirely to suffrage and they ought to be sustained.

### Mrs. Ricker, N. H.:

I have done a great deal of work in New Hampshire, and the editors are always willing to give space.

### Dr. Mary Hussey, N. J.:

At the last meeting of the New Jersey State society a resolution was passed in favor of having active press work done in the State for the coming year.

### Mrs. Greenleaf, N. Y.:

We have not until our last convention in November had a press committee appointed, but we have done local press work, I think, more or less throughout the State. In Rochester we have had a woman's column and are constantly sending items to the press, and we have a press committee appointed. We have appointed Mr. Harris, of Chautauqua County, our Superintendent of Press Work. The New York Sun now devotes several columns to woman's work, and they speak very respectfully of the work in New York.

## Mrs. Segur, Ohio.:

It will not be necessary for me to tell you of the work in Ohio, in connection with the press. In Toledo the woman's society control the secular press. They want items, but they do not want it known that they are exactly woman suffrage items. We put in items of local news, and in that way the Toledo Society controls four daily papers and one society

for 25 cents a year. Any woman receiving that can take the own item and it will. Any woman receiving that can take own item and it will own item and it will generally be printed. If she cuts it out and sends it it and sends it, it may not go in. With the items which can be gotten from the III. gotten from the Woman's Column or from the Woman's Tribune for \$1 a year thousand the Woman's Column or from the Woman's Tribune for \$1 a year there should be a woman in every county in this country who will son! country who will send every week to the papers in her country one or more items. one or more items of news. Thus we would have woman suffrage in every count. frage in every county in the United States.

Miss Hатен, Mass. (National): Every month at our executive meeting it is considered the uty as well as the place run of duty as well as the pleasure for each member to keep run and things in the papers that speak of the progress of women and to bring them to the out. Sometimes named that speak of the progress of women to the meeting. This duty is very well carried that speak of the progress of women to the meeting. out. Sometimes newspaper clippings are brought and sometimes they are written times they are written out. Then at the close of the meeting the such time as the such time as the such time as the close of the meeting the such time as the close of the meeting the such time as the close of the meeting the such time as the close of the meeting the such time as the close of the meeting the such time as the close of the meeting the such time as the close of the meeting the such times as the close of the meeting the such times as the close of the meeting the close of th we take such time as we can and put these together and send three to the papers with the paper them to the papers with the report of our meeting.

these of the daily papers with the report of our meeting. three of the papers with the report of our meeting. We have the bayes in Boston that always print if we have the bayes in Boston that always print if we have the bayes in Boston that always print if we have the bayes in Boston that always print if we have the bayes in Boston that always print if we have the bayes in every month, and sometimes we can get them in more if we have time to send them. have time to send them. Therefore no regular contribution though to local papers. is sent to local papers, except this from our association, though we consider it a except this from our association.

though we consider it a very important part of our work. Mrs. HALL, Mich.:

There is no woman's paper published in Michigan, generall. Suffrage. the papers generally are favorable to woman suffrage. Of Interest to the Fair Sar. Interest to the Fair Sex."

Mr. Blackwell, Mass.:

Mrs. Dorsett, of Minnesota, had a little hand-press, he and her husband managed a little hand-press, balling and set she and her husband were in the habit of writing and self to every name on women to every name of the self to every name o up a little husband were in the habit of writing and settle to every paper that would use them. I think perhaps in its be supplied: tucky, where that would use them. I think perhaps in hight be supplied in this way be supplied in this way.

Mrs. MINOR, Mo.:

The president of the State association has sent in her proper me to force no doubt it. port and I have no doubt it is good. It will not be proper the Proper to forme to forestall anything the proper to for me to forestall anything in that report.

The papers of Missouri are ready to receive items for ditor every other States ready to receive items. papers of Missouri are ready to receive items for editor. State if you will make it easy

MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION.

paper in the interest of woman suffrage. I would like to say to the editors of the very that I to the editors of the Woman's Tribune and the Journal that I think bright as the think bright as they are they would hardly recognize their items as stolen for items as stolen from them, in their new dress.

Miss Campbell, Penn.:

At our last annual meeting we decided to have a committee on press work, and a month ago we appointed a chairman of such committee. of such committee. I know of some ladies who are going to start a paper in Philadelia. start a paper in Philadelphia. It will come out monthly and be for the advancement. It will come out monthly to be for the advancement of women. I have been invited to take a little part in the little take a little part in that paper, and of course I will be

Mrs. Howe, Penn.:

I have had little experience in the line of State work, but ake to local editors are find our local editors are too willing to take anything I will column. In countries to take anything suffrage take to them. In county papers I think a woman suffrage column would be a good thing.

Mr. Blackwell, Mass.:

In the absence of any delegate from South Carolina, foot the to say a word of the is almost ite. would like to say a word of Virginia Young. She is almostreletters only, South Carolly, South Ca if not the only, South Carolina woman who persistently writes ceeds in woman suffrage letters on woman suffrage to papers in that State, and spectful setting them are to papers in that State, and suffrage to papers in that State, and state them are to papers in that State, and distentions them are the spectful setting them are the state. ceeds in getting suffrage to papers in that State, and spectful headlines, but all they are put under published part and spectrum printed. They are put under them published part and spectrum published publish spectful headlines, but she succeeds in getting them published nevertheless, and the succeeds in getting them published nevertheless. lished nevertheless, and they do good.

Miss Dangerfield, Va.: We find that we can get any item of news in the Virginia aper in Cul Sive it in a form papers if we give it in a form the editors like.

Paper in Culpeper is public the editors like. paper in Culpeper is published by a woman who is a Suffra Langhorn and that any name the distors like. The local sist. We find that any name the distors like. The local sist is a suffra Langhorn who is a suffra langhorn who is a suffra langhorn. gist. We find that any news items, as for instance, Mrs. Convention of the sinvited to see the same and s Langhorn was invited to speak before the National Woman Will be witten was invited to speak before the National Woman will be witten. tion of the National Woman Suffrage Association items, as for instance, will be go in best many news items, as for instance, will be so in best many news items, as for instance, will be so in the National Woman Suffrage Association items, as it is that our ely as published in the National Woman Suffrage Association will go in best merely as news its papers, but we find that our frage go in best merely as news items. They don't like it purely as by any other. I must in favor of suffrage. I must confess that in Virginia suffrage
Mrs. Mrs. Mrs. by any other name is a little bit sweeter.

Mrs. Murphy, Ohio: As a newspaper woman I would like to say one word.
han of what been talking would like to say one been talking of what has been talking the be think we have been talking more about what has been country is always are going to do not about what has been this news, than of what we are going to do. Every editor in the not but a on one words.

Written on one one of the print of the notation try is always anxious to print the news. If he gets the news. written on one side of the paper legibly, he will print long essays on any subject. If you send a note to an editor and tell him that a certain woman in town made twenty-four pounds of butter in a day he will print it, but he will not print an essay on butter-making. We have suffrage papers all over the country, and they, as well as the newspapers, are looking for items of news. The editors of all the papers can write their own editorials but they all want news. If you will all remember to boil down your sentiments and make news notes you will get it in the paper every time

Mrs. Doolittle, D. C.:

I approve of Mrs. Upton's plan.

The remainder of the afternoon was devoted to State reports.\* These were enlivened with a violin solo by Mr. Joseph May Douglass, grandson of Hon. Frederick Douglass, who was not only enchored, but given a vote of thanks.

### TUESDAY EVENING.

The session was opened with a solo by Miss Blasland, accompanied by Miss Bailey.

In announcing that Mrs. MAY WRIGHT SEWALL would not be present on account of sickness, Miss Anthony gracefully removed the laurel which the night before she had placed upon the head of her sex, and then introduced Miss Broderick, of Kansas, daughter of Judge Broderick, of the Judiciary Committee of the House of Repreprentatives.

Miss Broderick read the report of the Kansas Campaign Committee prepared by Laura M. Johns:

The year opened up energetically and gloriously with a series of thirty conventions, beginning February 8th and continuing to March 22d, entering every Congressional district and nearly one-third the counties of the State.

This series of great meetings was projected by your Committee on Special Work, of which the undersigned had the honor to be chairman; Mrs. Rachel Foster Avery, Secretary and Treasurer; and Mrs. Powell Davis, Mrs. Martia L. Berry. Mrs. Anna L. Diggs, and Mrs. Anna C. Wait, members. Mrs.

<sup>\*</sup>For convenience these reports are arranged in alphabetical order and will be found elsewhere in this report.

Avery contributed \$1,000, and thus supplied with the "sinews of war." we want of war," we went to work with unwonted courage. To be possessed of the possessed of the sustaining wherewithal for equipment mightily strengther. mightily strengthens the hands of the "manager" of a series of suffrage convent: of suffrage conventions. The agitation was timely. Subsequent events demonstrated and suffrage conventions. quent events demonstrate that fact clearly. The newspaper reports of the meeting. reports of the meetings found audience that never get into lecture-halls. The meetings found audience that never get into lecture-halls. The vast crowds attending the meetings, the length of the series length of the series, and the fame of the speakers could not fail to attract public att fail to attract public attention.

That so many two-day conventions were gotten into six eeks was due to the weeks was due to the fact that they were arranged to overlap to overlap but I can recommend this plan as a saving of time and money, one must mention that it is a saving of time and money, one which is the saving of time and money, one is the saving of time and money. must mention that it offers difficulties and complications, which, however, can be seen difficulties and complication to details which, however, can be overcome by close attention to details and thoughtful management.

Our speakers from out the State were Mrs. Mary Seymout owell, Mrs. Clara Lines Howell, Mrs. Clara Hoffman, Rev. Anna H. Shaw, and the ranks and Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state were Mrs. Mary Seymost Miss Florence Balgarnie Communication of the state of the Florence Balgarnie. Our speakers and workers from kine at our own Kanana H. Shaw, and the ranks of our own the ranks ranks of our own Kansas women were Mrs. Elizabeth Mrs. A. Thurs. J. Shelly Bould women were Mrs. Elizabeth Mrs. 2019 kins, Mrs. J. Shelly-Boyd, Mrs. May Bellville-Brown, at an image of the state of th A. Thurston, and Mrs. C. L. Denton, our force never at four speakers. time exceeding six, and for one week reduced to results. Twenty-seven speakers. Twenty-seven organizations were among the happy effected at these meeting and the meeting and the seven organizations were among the have city. results of these meetings. Four organizations have city, Misson:

Our first S. Twenty-seven organizations were among the have city, Misson: effected since. Our first convention was held in Kansas in this meetings. Missouri, and it called together many Missouri suffragists.

new officers the Missouri content of the Missouri suffragists. this meeting the Missouri State Suffrage Association effected.
Both these and a Kansas Circumstage Association effected. new officers and a Kansas City Association was also effected to the State Suffrage Association was also effected. Both these societies are now in good working order.

do the States of Missouri and Kansas join hands.

The traveling and Kansas join hands. The traveling and Missouri and Kansas join hands.

entions amounted to seal expenses of this series of contributions the sum of the series of ventions amounted to \$541.13. By collections and contributions of \$666.22 years. tions the sum of \$666.32 was raised.

The municipal elections followed the close of this series of the elected was our to \$541.13. By collections and collectings. This was our to \$541.13. By collections and collections followed the close of this series of the elected was our to \$550. meetings. This was our "off year" election, when no may last the aggregate except in the thin the thin a series of the series of the series of the aggregate except in the thin a series of the series were elected except in the third-class cities. In these the average election into the third-class cities. In these election in the third-class cities. the aggregate except in the third-class cities. In the average vote of women gained over that in all previous and in the few of these cities over that in all previous few men gained over that in all previous few men gained over that in all previous few men gained over that in all previous men men gained over that in all previous few men gained over that in all previous men men gained over that in all previous men gained over the gained o tions. In a few of these cities only one ticket was presented.

In the case of some of the second of these cities only one ticket was presented and few and fe and in the case of these cities only one ticket was presented in three third-class are no women and few class. voted. In three come of these only one ticket was presumed over that in an invoted. In three third-class cities no women and few class. In the first and vote exceeded in one second in one second in the first and work of these no women and in one second and we first and vote exceeded in the first and vote exce

city the women's vote exceeded that of the men. In the first and second-class cities and in one second he vote of the men, as it always cities the vote of year, edips the first and second-class cities the vote of both, by the vote of the women was not below that of the preceding

"off year." There was nothing to indicate any decadence of woman suffrage in Kansas. There were new voters among women; more women in the caucuses, more influence of women in the election of candidates. Unfortunately we can report no cessation of the complaints about the difficulty of securing sound official timber. To get the right quality of men to consent to be voted for is our huge difficulty. The people who say that municipal woman stiffrage has no apparent effect on city government are generally men on the outside, who, without real knowledge of the work done by the women, the things they have brought to pass, stand and look for this small measure of woman suffrage to bring in the millennium, though full manhood suffrage has not even yet, after a century of practice, proved itself a success.

In the election of next April party lines will doubtless be more sharply drawn than ever before, or at least since women were admitted to municipal elections, and women will not generally ignore party lines as heretofore, except in the instances in which good and bad character will be contrasted in candidates. Character in candidates remains a matter of importance in the minds of women voters, and the stress they put upon this matter is not without its effect upon public sentiment. This, notwithstanding, I feel sure party affiliation is good for women, and our women are coming into closer relation with political organizations; yet there appears to be no probability that we shall lose the safeguard which a body of conservative, non-partisan municipal voters furnishes. We are in swift process of evolution, which many people find disturbing, and of which they are afraid: but there's no reason for fear. There was much the same feeling about the Declaration of Independence.

In the middle of the year we held a two-days suffrage conference at the Chautauqua Assembly at Ortawa. Here were held discussions, plans were made, and large audiences addressed by Miss Anthony and the Rev. Anna H. Shaw. We felt that in those days great good was accomplished.

From Ottawa Miss Anthony went to our capital city, where was assembled the Republican State nominating convention. She was accompanied by Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins, Mrs. May Belleville-Brown, and Laura M. Johns, officers of the State suffrage association. A member moved that these ladies, with Mrs. Amanda Way and Mother Bickerdyke, be given seats on the floor; and on motion Miss Anthony was invited to address the convention, and was conducted to the speaker's stand amid ringing cheers. Her well-chosen words were the first ever addressed to a Kansas Republican State convention MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION.

by a woman. Her remarks were received with enthusiasm.

Miss Anthony and the remarks were received with enthusiasm. Miss Anthony and the aforementioned ladies were accorded a courteous have a forementioned ladies were accorded a courteous hearing before the committee on resolutions, the result of which was before the committee on resolutions of an result of which was a plank favoring the submission of an amendment to our constitution providing for the enfranchisement of work which chisement of women. This plank was the same which appeared in the Day. This plank was the same appeared in the Republican platform of 1882. The same demand had been relationally appeared to the relationship of the relatio demand had been made a few weeks earlier in the platform of the People's past and a few weeks earlier in the platform of the People's party. Both these conventions had received

these platform utterances with storms of applause. When the Republican State Central Committee held its meeting the president first meeting the Republican State Central Committee new appeared before said on the State Suffrage Association appeared by the State Suffage appeared before said committee and suggested the propriety of utilizing the speaking unit the speaking the sp utilizing the speaking power and enthusiasm of women in the approaching campaign approaching campaign. Miss Anthony, Mrs. T. J. Smith and the Dohns were invited to the Dohns wer Mrs. Johns were invited to make addresses under the auspices of incl. State Communication of the Republican State Communication of the Action the Republican State Central Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee, which they accordingly did, and were the first Committee and the f ingly did, and were the first to do so in this State. It is well is not that the participation known that the participation of women in political campaigns the participation of women in participation of women in political campaigns the parti is nothing new. Women have always spoken in this State for Republication and Page 11. the Prohibition and People's parties, but never before for the campairens, though the last Republicans, though the last named called women into

campaign in other States as early as 1861. The pending questions and relations of the parties on of the two checkerboard of V political checkerboard of Kansas, the fact of the utterance in favor of great parties on one of the parties on the two great parties on the fact of the utterance in the two great parties on the fact of the utterance in the two great parties on the fact of the utterance in th the two great parties on our question, the strong sentiment in the education ballot and question, the strong sentiment and the education ballot are strong sentiment. favor of woman's ballot, our political enfranchisement toward the educational effect the roof political enfranchisement that the educational effect thereof, all pointed with such direct that we entared submission of contents and ment to submission of contents and ment to of toward the submission of a woman suffrage amendment to the important of the submission of a woman suffrage amendment to the important of the important such direct that the important suffrage amendment of the important suffrage amendment to the important suffrage amendment of the important suffrage amendment suffrage amendment suffrage suffrage

we entered our State annual meeting with a strong sense We had a ce of steps taken the importance of steps taken by the association at this time.

We had been oppressed by the association at this time.

a constitute of oppressed by the association at this constituted. We had been oppressed by the association at this time constitutional convention the thought of the possibility of the possibili a constitutional convention, but that proposition was wife to be the down. Nevertheless a suffrage campaign is found to be the word impair in pair minent, for the submission of an amendment to strike out the ties are companies probably of word to the submission of an amendment to strike out ties are committed to such as foregone conclusion. Both pargle, a two mitted to such as to such as true. ties are committed to such action. The result will be a strugever effects?

gle, a two-years campaign, the most thorough organization.
We entreed canvassing and most thorough organization. ever effected, canvassing and recanvassing. We entreat our friends everywhere to rally to our support. he United cour fight alone. The court of the with It is not our friends and recanvassing.
the United States is involved at the of woman suffrage all over own States is involved to woman suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States is involved to the original suffrage all over own States are original suffrage all over own States are original suffage. the United States is involved. We shall do our utmost sister give here, and in the significance of this hereof States. Consider the significance of the result of this struggive us the best and most of work help in figure 15 the significance of the result of this thereof give us the best and most of your help.

### The PRESIDENT:

We have not a Congressman or a Senator to speak for us to-night, but we have a Congressman's daughter, and that is a great deal. We have not only a Congressman's daughter from Kansas, but also a Congressman's wife, Mrs. Otis, of Kansas, who will add a word. I remember the first time when we came to Washington, twenty-five years ago, how hard we worked to get one Congressman and another or a Senator to speak for us. We did finally succeed in getting one as far as the ante-room of the hall, but we couldn't get him any farther. Now we have them come and speak on our platform every little while, and not only that, but their daughters and their wives as well.

### Mrs. Otis:

I want to say to you to-night that through your influence and that of other women who have brought forward our cause in political campaigns I think I but voice the sentiments of the women of our beloved Kansas when I say that at no very distant day the women of Kansas will enjoy the privileges of the ballot. I would also say that I expect to see you live until another star is planted on that banner to represent Kansas. That star will be placed by the side of Wyoming.

### Mrs. Greenleaf, N. Y.:

I want to say that when the Kansas star is placed by the side of Wyoming we will have New York in the other corner.

### The PRESIDENT:

There is another Congressman's wife you see; she is a

Democratic Congressman's wife, too.

Now, friends, to-day and this evening we have had here that beautiful face and that beautiful Quaker cap on that side [referring to a marble bust on the stage,] and over here we have that beautiful face and those beautiful curls [referring to a bust on the other side of the stage], and perhaps some of you don't quite know whom they represent. I want to say to you that they stand for the two women who first thought of holding a Woman's Rights Convention, to make a demand for the political equality of woman. These two women, in 1840, while attending the World's Anti-Slavery Convention in London, where all the men were shouting for the emancipation of the slaves on our plantations, but would not allow that saintly Quaker, Lucretia Mott, to speak for freedom, resolved to

call a Woman's Right Convention on their return home-And in July, 1848, Lucretia Mott and Elizabeth Cady Stanton held the first Warreld; held the first Woman's Convention ever held in the world; and when they may convention ever held in the world; and when they wrote their resolutions they found that women had nineteen women had nineteen grievances against man's government, the same number that it is a gainst man's government. the same number that the Revolutionary fathers found against old King George old King George. We have here the artist who molded from clay these beautiful some figures clay these beautiful figures, and these are not all the figures then I she has molded. I want you to look at them and then I want you to look at the artist.

Here Miss Anthony brought Miss Johnson forward and presented by and presented her to the audience, and she was received with hearty applause.

I sat for her and she made a little sort of something out her me. I would at here of clay for me. I wouldn't let her bring that here me and timid but I there because I am timid but I not because I am timid, but I didn't want to let you look at too grante marble at the same and the same would be me and the marble at the same time—the contrast would be Lucretia and I was too wise for too great and I was too wise for that. So I had her bring dear has been Mott and Elizabeth Contract would stice Johnson Lucretia Mott and Elizabeth Cady Stanton. Miss Johnson and sha in Chicago, and the Cady Stanton. has been in Chicago, and there Dr. Thomas has sat for her, perfect. has made a bust according to the declares is and she has made a bust of him, which his wife declares is satisfied in when a woman or him, which his wife declares is perfect; and when a bust of him, which his wife declares is satisfied, it is something made a bust of him a woman sees her husband in marble and a bust of Mars something made a satisfied. satisfied, it is something wonderful. She has also made a This little. Logan. When I wonderful. She has also made has a something wonderful. bust of Mrs. Logan. When I saw it I thought it could speak. three bust This little woman undertook, without a dollar, to make them the cit. and they are made thought it could speak the cit. three busts, and they are made, and you see two of them forty-seven of Rochester made, and you see two of them to the forty-seven of Rochester made, and you see two of them to the forty-seven of the In the city of Rochester, where I have lived forty-five or make me years [laughter] forty-seven years [laughter], or may be fifty—that wouldn't as the friends sympathy for the and women, who have never been heard and to say a word of men and women, who have never been heard as the friends of sympathy for the suffrage movement, as and together to hear the roll. as the friends of sympathy for the suffrage movement, as and son for mak; so pay at least their heads together long. collected enough to pay at least the cash cost to Miss hope two bust of two son for making the pay at least the cash cost to the friends of suffrage over their fellow-citizen. the friends of suffrage everywhere, when they look at these two has been to have to themselves: busts, will say to themselves: "We will make contributions she expended," her something to will make contributions she will help to themselves: "We will make contributions she treasurer Mrs. Jane H Contributions of the year's work which is Rock the treasurer of the year's work which is the year's work which which is the year's work which which we will not work which which we will not work which which we will not work which which was a work which which we will not work which which we will not the treasurer of the bust fund, and Mrs. Greenleaf, of Any one of the president of the fund and Mrs. Greenleaf, of the fund and Mrs. Banker, bet. Rochester, is president of the bust fund, and Mrs. Greenlean, or thing you want three women will be corrected to take Any one of these three women will be very glad to take

Some one in the audience moved that Miss Anthony's bust be placed on the platform.

I have been pretty well "busted" the last year. There is a man in New York who has made one; there is a man in Chicago who has made one, and a little girl in Cleveland made one that is in marble and now in the Power's Gallery in Rochester. All four of these will be in Chicago next summer, and you must go there and see whether two girls can outdo two men.

I have the pleasure now of introducing to you Rachel Foster Avery, who is the Corresponding Secretary, not only of our National Suffrage Association, but also of the National Council of Women; and more than that, she has been appointed Secretary of The World's Congress of Representative Women by Mrs. Potter Palmer, the President of the Board of Lady Managers of the World's Fair.

Mrs. AVERY then spoke on the best time to visit the World's Fair, which she said would be during the Congress of Representative Women, May 15-22.

Miss Anthony spoke tenderly of the speaker, who, ten years ago as Rachel Foster, had been eyes and ears to her on a European trip, and to whom she owed the cognomen "Aunt Susan."

Miss Anthony:

Let me introduce to you Mary S. Lockwood, of this city, who is member-at-large of the Board of Lady Managers. She is delegated by Mrs. Palmer, the president of the board, to represent her on this occasion.

Mrs. Lockwood read a carefully-prepared paper upon "The Work of the Board of Lady Managers."

Miss Anthony:

You are now to listen to Mrs. Havens, of Washington.

Mrs. HAVEN's essay on the "Girl of the Future" was so humorous that there was a ripple of laughter in the audience all the time, and periodically this burst forth so as to oblige the reader to stop. At the close she was long and loudly applauded.

# Miss Anthony:

I am sorry to announce that Lillie Devereux Blake is etained by important that this detained by important business, and I wish to add that this is the first time in two is the first time in twenty-five years Mrs. Blake has ever failed to meet an engagement of the distribution of the distributio to meet an engagement with me. I know you will all be disappointed not to bear Mrs. I know you will all be disappointed not to bear Mrs. appointed not to hear Mrs. Blake, but you have been longing and begging to hear Mrs. Blake, but you have been kindly and begging to hear Mrs. Blake, but you have been long consented to speak the consented to speak this evening.

Mrs. EASTMAN made an argument that men and of women must work side by side for the uplifting of humanity.

# WEDNESDAY, January 18, 1893.

MORNING SESSION.

The first hour was taken up with usual business and eading of State rose reading of State reports. The PRESIDENT:

The remainder of our morning will be devoted to Southern

LAURA CLAY, Ky .: Last year your association appointed a committee on such ommittee I am of the seven in the committee of the seven in the s work, the presidents of the seven auxiliary States forming Ten-nessee; H. Andrea Clay. Kentucky auxiliary States forming Tencommittee—Laura Clay, Kentucky; Lide Meriwether, Minor. M; Clara A. McDianeia; Caroline E. Meriva Minor. M; Clara A. McDianeia; Caroline E. Maryland. Louisiana; Clay, Kentucky; Lide Meriwer. Meriminor, Missouri; Clara A. McDiarmid, Arkansas; Virginia Virginia Hadount of a change of the Missouri; Missouri; Mary Mrs. Wirginia Hadount of a change of the Missouri; Mis Later, on account; Caroline Hallowell Miller, Mary M.
L. Minor. Laura Clay was made in place of Mrs.

At the temperature of the L. Minor. Laura Clay was made chairman. At the temporary was made chairman.

Principal effort for the year in Georgia, Alabama and Jennic Bland Beauchamittee wrote to Missign Hilbreth, Jennic Hilbreth, Jennic Hilbreth, Jennic Hells Hilbreth, Jenn sippi. The committee wrote to Mrs. C. J. Hilbreth, Jerap Bland Beauchamp and Virginia D. Young, vice-presidents

pointed by the N. A. W. S. A. for Alabama, Texas and South Carolina, urging co-operation and organization and received favorable replies from all.

Mrs. Hildreth answered that she was very glad suffrage work was to be prosecuted in Alabama, and that she could arrange for a speaker at New Decatur and probably at other

Mrs. Mary McGee Snell wrote that she was crowded with work, but her heart was so much in the suffrage cause that she would take the place as leader until she could secure some one else. She recommended the flooding of the Woman's Christian Temperance Unions with suffrage literature, also writing personal letters urging co-operation. She was certain that more than six places would prepare for a suffrage

speaker. She thought articles written for the press would help, and mentioned a number of papers to which to send such articles. At Mrs. Snell's suggestion the chairman wrote to other ladies in Mississippi. Mrs. Snell has been distributing literature and has also spoken for suffrage in her prohibition speeches. Mrs. Jennie Bland Beauchamp wrote encouragingly of the suffrage prospects in Texas, but resigned the position of vice-president, as she intended to remove from the State in a month. Mrs. Virginia D. Young wrote: "You never were more welcome to any heart than you are tomine. Not having seen you I've been longing to know you, and you have come to me at a kind of crisis, for I've been resolved to work on this very line without help of any sort. In answer to your first question, the best help just now will be communication by letter, so as to establish the freemasonry of a perfect understanding among us. Second question: While I greatly desire the State to be canvassed by a speaker, I think we had better be organized first." She also thought literature ought to be freely distributed, and had already commenced doing it. She promised to go at once to work organizing the South Carolina Equal Rights Association and the suffrage papers have made known how eminently she has succeeded. The committee voted a donation of \$10 (ten dollars) to H. Augusta Howard for Georgia, to Mrs. Hildreth for Alabama, to Mrs. Snell for Mississippi, and to Mrs. Merrick for Louisiana. It also voted that the Woman's Chronicle should be sent free to each member of the committee whowas not already taking it, so as to form a means of communication on matters not important enough for a circular letter. This action has not yet, however, been carried out. The chairman had personal communication with the vice-president appointed for Virginia, and this, with the written communica-

tion described, completed the list of the States for which the National American Woman Suffrage Association had appointed vice-presidents. Sickness and pressing business cut short the laboration. The short the labors of the chairman in the committee. The work reported was work reported was comprised in less than three months, and yet organizations in the committee. yet organizations in two States were the reward to the committee. It is only months mittee. It is only reasonable to suppose that nine months more of work would be not suppose that nine months more of work would have been rewarded by suffrage association in every one of the tion in every one of the remaining six unorganized Southern.

The finances of the following six unorganized southern. States. The finances of the committee consisted of the following donations. The committee consisted of the following donations. lowing donations: Ten dollars from Mrs. E. L. Mason, of Brookline, Mass. This Brookline, Mass. This, by vote of the committee, was sent by Miss Clay to the Georgia association before the election of the treasurer. In March association before the election appeal of the treasurer. In March the chairman published an appeal for donations in the Warran Look for donations in the Woman's Journal, and Mrs. Susan Look Avery, of Louisville K. In April Avery, of Louisville, Ky., sent twenty-five dollars. In April Mrs. Rachel Foster Avery for twenty-five dollars. In April Land Rockette Avery for the Avery for the Rockette Avery for the Avery for th Mrs. Rachel Foster Avery forwarded fifty dollars which she had donated the previous had donated the previous year to Southern work, but which had never been drawn That to Southern work, but which the previous year to Southern work which the previous year to Southern work which the previous year to Southern work which the previous years which was a previous years which the previous years which were the previous years which we will not the previou had never been drawn. These last two sums were placed in the hands of the treasurer of the last two sums were placed in the hands of the treasurer of the last two sums were placed in the hands of the treasurer of the last two sums were placed in the last two sums the hands of the treasurer of the committee, Mrs. McDiarmid, and are accounted for in honor the committee, Mrs. McDiarmid, the and are accounted for in her report. Besides these \$85 the committee received \$5 worth of franked reports of the Senate literature from the chairman hearing from the chairman, and a handsome contribution of can were distributed in the chairman and a handsome contribution of can were distributed in the contributed in literature, distributed in the South by the National American Which this Suffrage Association by the National American Which the Suffage Association by the National American Which the Suffage can Woman Suffrage Association through Mrs. Upton, mittee start portunity is taken which this opportunity is taken to return thanks. mittee starts in the work of the new year with forty-five dolviews with reasury. The chair new year with forty-five dolviews with reasury. lars in its treasury. The chairman has had personal interhas written unfragists from Vicarian has had personal interhas written. views with suffragists from Virginia, Texas and Florida, and All the evidence received appropriate the new year with forty introduced and received appropriate the suffragists from Virginia, Texas and Florida, and All the evidence received appropriate the suffragion of the suffragio has written and received answers to more than fifty letters.

exists sufficience indicates that it more than fifty letters. All the evidence indicates that in every Southern State there organization: exists sufficient suffrage sentiment to organize. But after an cal and indic. organization is effected, affording an instrument for economic sent when the expenditure of cal and judicious expenditure of money, a lecturer should a very large part is a call for one money, a lecturer should a sent when there is a call for one, and it is necessary that a nated, for it is necessary the expenses of the e very large part of the expenses of the lectures should be and weak organization mossible in the lectures should be and the should be and t weak organizations to raise the necessary funds themselves.

At the present time there are necessary funds themselves. At the present time there are particularly two States the help of a local Arkaneae and particularly two states of the southern field. the southern field there are particularly two States and Louisiana—which association, and the sent free of Louisiana—which association, and the State association and the State association. the help of a lecturer, sent free of expense to the State asso where such a lecturer where where where such a lecturer where where where where such a lecturer where w ciation, and three others—Mississippi, Alabama and Georgia much to hone the could be state as the state as the could be state as the where such a lecturer could be very usefully sent. Is it several hundred dollars conventions where such a lecturer could be very usefully sent. Is it several hundred dollars conventions and series of expense to the State and Georgia too eral hundred dollars conventions usefully sent. Is it several hundred dollars conventions and three of expense to the State and the series of expense to the State and Georgia too eral hundred dollars conventions and three of expense to the State and Georgia too eral hundred dollars this convention without sent the series of expense to the State and Georgia too eral hundred dollars this convention without sent the series of expense to the State and Georgia too eral hundred dollars this convention without sent the series of expense to the State and Georgia too eral hundred dollars this convention with the series of expense to the State and Georgia too eral hundred dollars this convention with the series of expense to the State and Georgia too eral hundred dollars this convention with the series of expense to the series of ex much to hope that this convention will not close without sent. Is it sent field.

Mississippi, Alabama and Geo it in the sent field. eral hundred dollars being secured for this most important

This report was followed by an address written by ORRA LANGHORN, of Virginia, and read by her niece, HENDERSON DANGERFIELD. Miss DANGERFIELD endeared herself to the members of the Convention by her gracious manner and earnestness. Her address, with all other addresses, will be found in the Woman's Tribune.

Miss CLAY:

I am not one of those who think money is the first essential in a cause. The work is so undeveloped in the South that much of it is conjecture. In the last few years it has dawned upon me, and I am confirmed by many that the South is our most hopeful field. \* \* \* Every step for woman suffrage in the North has been antagonized. You have conquered, but the antagonism has remained and still remains. The question has not been agitated in the South, and therefore the South is a fallow field. In the South we have nearly a pure Anglo-Saxon population, and there we recognize the truths that there must be no taxation without representation and that just governed ernments derive their power from the consent of the governed. I myself was startled when Mrs. Young said that if two hundred dred women would sign a woman suffrage petition it would be given to them. Two years ago the National declared that we should concentrate our efforts on South Dakota, and I was one that voted for it and spared my two dollars to send to South Dakota. Before the campaign was half over we had such an opportunity as we had never had and perhaps never will be will be presented again. Some of our leaders almost worked themselves to death in South Dakota, and in Mississippi not a finger was raised except the Mississippi Association, and two-fifths of the constitutional convention declared in favor of woman suffrage. I made a resolve never again will I divert my attention from the South until we are organized there so as to a second that as to seize our opportunities. Let us never be deceived that way again. Since we claim to be national let us never forget that the South cannot be left out of our calculations. You have worked for forty years and you will work for forty years more and do nothing unless you bring in the South.

I want to say that when the Southern woman makes up her mind she ought to vote she'll vote, for she has always done exactly. Tust teach her what exactly what she believes to be her duty. Just teach her what is her as her duty and she'll do it.

MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION.

Mrs. Southworth, Ohio:

This thought has come to me since Miss Clay's speech, that erhaps the South is far to me since Miss Clay's speech, that perhaps the South is far ahead of us in the Northern and Western States, because and are alition ern States, because since the war it has been in a condition

Mrs. CHAMBERLAIN, Fla. :

It seems to me to be in a state of construction. The PRESIDENT:

If our forty-year old societies do not set about their work am afraid we will soon to south of am afraid we will soon have the banner State south of Mason and Dixon's line.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

The first half-hour of the afternoon was devoted to tate reports. State reports.

Mrs. Avery, Pa., then read a communication from the Committee on D. the Committee on Dress of the National Council of

Miss GILLETTE announced that the National Woman Suffrage Association has been incorporated under are tors laws of the District of Columbia. The corporators are Richard B. Anthony T. Tarcia F. Susan B. Anthony, Jane H. Spofford, and Lucia

I give and bequeath to the National American Woman the seneral incorpor, a body cornel and under the seneral incorpor. frage Association, a body corporate, incorporated under the bia, the sum of general incorporation law in force in the District of Columbia, the sum of dollars

The hour having arrived for the election of officers, the chair called the chair the President called the Vice-President-at-Large

Mrs. UpTon read the report of the Committee Credentials:

\*Miss Anthony hopes that all the suffrage editors will keep the above form

Final Report of the Committee on Credentials (including Number of Delegates Present together with the Amount of Fees Paid.)

State.	Entitled.	Present.	Fees paid
ALABAMA	5	0	\$1 50
TITRANSAS	5	1	5 00
Mary A Davie	1	1	2 00
CALIFORNIA. Nellie Holbrook Blynn.	124	1	3 00
COLORADO	5	1	3 00
B. R. Owens. Connecticut	. 5	4	12 40
Ourah Winthrop Smith.			
Mary J. Rogers. Rose I. Blakeslee.			
S. E. Rromno	_	5	4 60
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	. 5	5	7 00
Helen Rand Tindall. Emma M. Gillette.			
Lucy S. Doolittle	1		
Mary L. Bennett. M. S. Edgar.		4	1 00
LORIDA	5	1	1 00
Ella C. Chamberlain.		3	1 10
11. Augusta Howard.			
Miriam Howard DuBose.	4		ao 00
Sarah Freeman Clarke.	11	2	60 00
LINZIE F. Long.	1		
Mary I. Barnes.	5	1	4 00
Alice Wough	40	1	52 20
Nettin Canford Chanin		5	20 00
ANSAS	7	. "	
Martha Powell Davis.			
Anna A. Broderick. Jennie Broderick.			
Bina A. Otis.	122	. 2	10 00
Josephine L. Patton	6	2	10 00
Laura Clay.			6 60
Dr. Sarah M. Siewers.	5 6	0 2	10 00
IAINE	0	100	
Hannah J. Bailey.		4	4 20
Elizabeth U. Yates.	5		75, 3620
Mary Bently Thomas.			
Sarah T. Miller. Caroline H. Miller.		i	
Mary F. Moore.			

State.	Entitled.	Present	Fees paid
Massachusetts.  Henry B. Blackwell.  Ellen B. Diackwell.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 (Cacine)	
Henry B. Blackwell.			- 01
Ellen B. Dietrick.	13	4	\$89 3 <sup>1</sup>
Hannal Dietrick	10	7	1 1
T : 41811			
Esther F. Boland.			
T VIII-			
MICHIGAN A. Hatch	_		4 10
Lavina A. Hatch.  MICHIGAN  Olivia B. Hall.  MINNESOTA	5	1	
MINNESOTA Virginia L. Minos		-40	20 00
MISSOURI Virginia L. Minor. Clare D.	5	1	1
Virgini			7 00
NEBRASKA Clara B. Colby Esther L. Warner Rachel D. Warner	5	0	13 50
Clare D	6	1	
Esther L Warner.			10 00
Rachel Brill.	6	5	10
Mana ra Brill.			
Co. J. II William			
Clara Cross.			
3 - AMINGTON			
NEW Jeph M. Riols			1 30
Clara Cross. NEW HAMPSHIRE Marilla M. Ricker. Dr. Mary D. Hussey Louise Downs Onice		1	1 0
Phon J D H.	5	1	2 70
Louise Downs Quigley.	E .		2 '
Jernie D. DeWitt.	5	4	
4 On			
Hamile Brooks of			-0
Emily Howland.			143 50
Henry Howlands. Medi.	19	16	1855
Etta Bulletta M. D.			
Henrietia M. Banker. Ruby Alooker			
1. 110110			
J. Mary Pearson. Mary S. Anthony. Marian Skidmory			
Many Pears.	-		
T. J. Skidmore. Marian Skidmore.			
Marian Skidmore. Abigail A. Alle.	1	4	
AL. all Skid C.	1	Î	
3 Sall V CHOLD		1	
Corp. Howley.		1	
Concila K and	1	i	
C. Allio F. Allord			
Charlotte Cleveland.			
	1	1	
Louisa Southworth.  Claudia Ogur	1	1	
Rosa South Vell		12	2 30
Rosa L. Segur Claudia Q. M.	500	1988	63 <sup>30</sup>
Martia O M.	11	9	
Elizab B. Sealing		10	
Emp P. Houna.	V/		
Claudia Q. Murphy.  Eliza P. Dana.  Eliza P. Houk.  Margaret Hayes.  Emma Hackadorne.			
Emparet Hayes.			
Emma Harley:		1	
artely: wille.			
No belly for		2	00
		1	2 00
	5	0	-

State.	Entitled.	Present.	Fees p	aid.
Note that the second se				100
PENNSYLVANIA  Lucretia L. Blankenburg  Agnes Kemp  Mary P. Beaver  Jane Campbell  Lucy E. Anthony	8	7	38	40
Bertha W. Howe	_	0	11	20
THODE ISLAND	5	0	1	
South Carolina South Dakota	5 5	1		00
Allon Al A 10!-1-1	_	0	9	70
1 ENNESSEE	5	0	102	
	15	2		30
A. D. Chandler	6	3		
Eliza S. Eaton	5	5	1	20

The Convention then proceeded to the election of officers. Mrs. Hood, N. Y.; Miss Howard, Ga.; Mrs. Howe, Pa.; Mrs. DuBose, Ga., were tellers. With no delay the following were elected:

Honorary Presidents, ELIZABETH CADY STANTON, LUCY STONE.

President, Susan B. Anthony, Rochester, N. Y.

Vice-President-at-Large, Rev. Anna H. Shaw,

Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa. Corresponding Secretary, RACHEL FOSTER AVERY,

Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa.

Recording Secretary, ALICE STONE BLACKWELL,

Treasurer, HARRIET TAYLOR UPTON, Warren, Ohio. Boston, Mass. Auditors, MAY WRIGHT SEWALL, ELLEN BATTELLE DIETRICK.

After the unanimous election of Miss Anthony as President she was brought back to the room by OLIVIA

B. HALL and D. Chall-B. Hall and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and was given the Chantaugua saluta and Rosa L. Segur, and Rosa L. Se tauqua salute and deafening applause.

ELLEN B. DIETRICK, chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, read the following:

Wheras, morality is better taught by example than precept, and the action of a government is a more powerful and towards truth and honorement is a more powerful and honorement is a more powerful and honoreme guide towards truth and honesty than any of its professions?

Whereas, the United States Government is at present based houseld profession that it is upon the profession that it is a government of the people, ment. The people are of the people government of the people go though half the people are actually excluded from govern-

Resolved, That in the interests of public morality, we ion, as a the United States Coasts of public morality all denounce the United States Government in its present position, as a practical teacher of discovernment in its present position. tion, as a practical teacher of dishonesty, and call upon all redeeming to enfranchise works. legislators to enfranchise women as the first step towards ment to the sacred promises of the sacred promises as the first step towards redeeming the enfranchise women as the first step towar ment to the people.

Resolved Promises of the founders of our govern-

Resolved, That the National American Woman Suffrage nen of all is non-partisan and American Woman Suffrage Association is non-partisan, and appeals to the enlightened matter of fidelines to do justice appeals to the enlightened appeals to the enlightened appeals. men of all parties to do justice to women citizens as a plain matter of fidelity to the principles upon which our National Resolved. The professedly founded upon which our National

Resolved, That without expressing any opinion on the significant factorions for voting any opinion to the proper qualifications for voting, we call attention to the who can read and that in every State and the work who can read and the every State attention to the ev significant facts that in every State there are more women more white women than all the interest male voters; who can read and write than all the illiterate male voters; more American who can read and write than all the illiterate male voters; more American read and the illiterate male voters; more white women who can read and write than all the illiterate male voters more American women who are ad and write than all negro voters. voters; more American who can read and write than all neground settle the settle the enfragal: foreign voters; more American wono can read and write than an would settle the vexed question of home-grown of question of the vexed would settle the vexed the enfranchisement of such women who can read and write.

Whereas, a constitution of rule by illiteracy, whether

of home-grown or foreign-born production.

Whereas, a constitutional approach has be

Whereas, a constitutional convention has been called in the State of New York in 1894; and

Whereas two Governors and Governor Flower have recommended in their annual and Governor Flower have recommended in their annual message that the woman suffrage organization should be represented by two woman suffrage organization should be represented. resented by two woman suffrage organization some solved. That we express the thanks of this contraction of the solved. Resolved, That we express the thanks of this convention of Governor Hill and Governor the thanks of this convention of sand some state of the solution of

Resolved further, That all possible effort be directed towards an immediate educational campaign in the State of New York as preparation for the general election in November next, at which time the delegates will be chosen.

Whereas, within the next two years the question of full suffrage for women will probably be submitted to the male voters

of Kansas; and

Whereas the largest proportion of non-organized States is now found in the South-

Resolved, That we turn an especial portion of energy and educational effort towards Kansas and the Southern States.

Resolved, That we recommend to all suffrage societies the advisability of procuring popular consideration of the principles ciples we advocate by means of debates in the high schools, colleges, literary societies, young men's and women's Christian as tian associations, women's clubs, etc., in their respective

Resolved, That as all experience proves that the rights of the laboring man are best preserved in governments where he has possession of the ballot, we therefore demand on behalf of the laboring woman the same powerful instrument that she may herself protect her own interests, and that we urge all organized bodies of working women, whether they be workers in the first and working women, whether they be workers. in the field of philanthropy, education, trade, manufacture, or general industry, to join our association in the endeavor to make woman legally and politically a free agent as the best means from an legally and politically a free agent as the best means for furthering any and every line of woman's work.

Resolved, That in all States possessing school suffrage for woman, suffragists are advised to organize in each representative district thereof, for the purpose of training and stimulating lating women voters to exercise regularly the right of suffrage on this on this question, using it as a preparatory school for the coming with an unlimited balcoming work of full-grown citizenship with an unlimited ballot. lot. And we also advise that women everywhere work for the elections and men upon the election of an equal number of women and men upon school bear of an equal number of women itself the educaschool boards, that the State in taking upon itself the education of children may provide them with as many official mothers

Whereas many forms of woman suffrage may be granted by ate legislations; mothers as there are fathers. State legislatures without change in existing constitutions;

Resolved, That the suffragists in every State should petition r municipally the suffragists in every statute, and take therefore for municipal and Presidential suffrage by statute, and take every presidential suffrage by statute, and take every practicable step toward securing such legislation.

Resolution

Resolved, That we recommend suffrage societies to subscribe r all the state of the for all the several suffrage papers now published in different

States, to be used in each local and State headquarters, as a most necessary manner. most necessary means in increasing fellowship and furnishing a channel of communication of communications and state headquarters, a channel of communication of communication of communications of communications and state headquarters, and a channel of communication of communicat a channel of communication between the suffrage workers

Resolved, That as the education of women is the entering the equal nav for education of women is the entering the wedge to equal pay for equal work in all professions, the timore, for her noble further tendered Miss Garrett, of Balinore, for her noble further tendered Miss Garrett, and making timore, for her noble furthering of our principles in making it possible for women to meet the dered Miss Garrett, of making of our principles in making Medical it possible for women to enter the Johns Hopkins Medical College upon equal terms with men, and that we also call the provision of women of weelth attention of women of wealth to the great need of making tions and the entrance of the great need of making tions and the entrance of the great need of making tions and the entrance of the great need of making tions and the entrance of the great need of making tions and the entrance of the great need of making tions and the entrance of the great need o provision for the entrance of their sex into all other institutions which possess superior their sex into all other institutions.

Resolved, That this association send an expression of its fish and the send and the sincere gratitude to Jane H. Spofford for her long and unselond. W. Spogger its treasurer. fish service as its treasurer, and to both Jane R. Spofford the association for their general to both Jane R. Spofford to the C. W. Spofford for their generous hospitality extended to the Riggs Hon throughout the Riggs Hon which association their generous hospitality extended to the Riggs House was its home

Resolved, That the thanks of this convention are gratefully and to the Suffrage Association of Columbia given to the Suffrage Association of the District of Columbia courtesies of the Congressional and to the District of Columbia courtesies of the District of th and to the Suffrage Association of the District of Columny for its encounted to delegate to the Press courtesies extended to delegates and visitors, and to the press railroads for aging reports of the courtesies extended to delegates and visitors, and to the press railroads for aging reports of the courtesies and to the press railroads for aging reports of the courtesies and to the courtesies and the courtesies and the courtesies and the courtesies are considered and the courtesies and the courtesies are considered and the courtesies are considered and the courtesies and the courtesies are considered and courtesies are considered and courtesies are consi

Resolved, That the thanks of this association are due of voman's ability of New Yorks association are due of the coman's ability of New Yorks association are due of the coman's ability of New Yorks association are due of New Yorks association are due of the coman's ability of New Yorks association are due of the coman's ability of New Yorks association are due of the coman's ability of New Yorks association are due of the coman's ability of New Yorks association are due of the coman's ability of the Governor Flower, of New York, for his recognition President City in the appoints, for his recognition of the appoints of the a woman's ability in the appointment to a State office of the Board of Manager Anthony President, Susan B. Anthony, namely, as a member of the at Rochester.

\*\*Pochester\*\*

One of New York, for his recognition of the appointment to a State office of the at Rochester.

\*\*Pochester\*\*

The dustrial School at Rochester\*

Advisor of New York, for his recognition of the appointment to a State office of the at Rochester. Board of Managers of the New York State Industrial School

\*Resolved, That the thanks of this association are extended.

\*Denate a majority, of Wyoming for association to the U. to Senator Warren, of thanks of this association are extend senate a majority report from the constitution of suffrage.

The transfer of the constitution of suffrage. Senate a majority report from the committee on suffrage.

Congress the printroducing into the first session of the session of the committee on suffrage. of Wyoming, That this association thank the Hon. Jno.

Congress the Federal Suffrage bill, which provides for othe States of the protection of Federal Suffrage into the first session of the for members of Conited States citizens in their right to the South of That Bress.

\*Resolved, That we rejoice in the rapid growth of work in the of That we rejoice in the rapid growth of work in the control of \*Resolved, That we rejoice in the rapid growth of working of paying taxes, at being come to enter protest, at the submit to time of paying twe urge all women to enter protest, at the representation.

ation without representation.

at the result of the representation the rapid grow...

at the representation to enter protest, at the representation.

here. submit representation. compelled to submit here. here added later, but for convenience of reader are inferience.

Whereas the Constitution of the United States promises non-interference with the religious liberty of the people; and Whereas, Congress is now threatening to abridge the liberties of all in response to ecclesiastical dictation from a por-

tion of the people— Resolved, That this association enters a protest against any national attempt to control the innocent inclinations of the people either on the Jewish Sabbath or the Christian Sunday, and this we do quite irrespective of our individual opinions

Resolved, That we especially protest against this present as to the sanctity of Sunday. attempt to force all the people to follow the religious dictates of a part of the people as establishing a precedent for the entrance of a most dangerous complicity between Church and State, thereby subtly undermining the foundation of liberty, so carefully laid by the wisdom of our fathers.

These resolutions were passed with the exception of

the first and last. Mrs. Segur, Ohio, moved the adoption of the last. Miss Clay, Kentucky, moved to lay it on the table.

Mrs. Upton, Ohio, seconded Miss Clay's motion.

Mrs. Segur, Ohio, called for the ayes and nays. The President stated that a similar resolution was presented and tabled last year without discussion.

Miss Clay, Kentucky, corrected Miss Anthony, saying the matter was discussed two hours and withdrawn.

The chair stands corrected. The question now before you on the chair stands corrected. is on the tabling of the resolution. On this the roll will be

Those voting in the affirmative were—Bailey, Barnes, ackwell Distriction of the Blakeslee Chamberlain, Clay, Blackwell, Blackwell (A. S.,) Blakeslee, Chamberlain, Clay, Cleveland, Clay, Cleveland, Clay, Cleveland, Clay, Cleveland, Clay, Clay, Control of the Affirmative well-and Clay, Chamberlain, Clay, Chamberlain, Clay, Chamberlain, Clay, Chamberlain, Clay, Cleveland, Clay, Chamberlain, Clay, Clay, Chamberlain, Clay, Clay, Clay, Chamberlain, Clay, Clay, Clay, Clay, Chamberlain, Clay, Clay, Chamberlain, Clay, Clay called. Cleveland, Davis (Mary A.,) Dennis, Gillette, Hall (Hannah,) Howe II. Howe, Hussey, Long, Pickler, Quigley, Stone, Siewers, Up-

Negative—Anthony, Anthony (M. S.,) Anthony (L. E.,) ton, Waugh, Wright and Yates—23 yeas. Avery, Banker, Beaver, Bennett, Blankenberg, Boland, Broderick Broderick (Jennie,) Blynn, Brill, Brown, Carey, Chapin, Cleveland, Cross, Davis (Martha P.,) Dietrick, DeChapin, Cleveland, Edgar, Elwell, Greenleaf, Hacka-Witt, Doolittle, Du Bose, Edgar,

MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION.

MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION. dorne, Hall (Olivia,) Hatch, Hood, Howard, Howland, Howland (Isabel.) Kemp Mill, Hood, Howard, Howland, Otis, land (Isabel,) Kemp, Mills, Miller, Moore, Murphy, Otis, Patton, Pierce, Ricker, D. Miller, Moore, Murphy, Otis, Skidmore, Patton, Pierce, Ricker, Rogers, Shaw, Segur, Skidmore, Smith, Southworth, Tindall States of Shaw, Segur, Skidmore, Shaw, Segur, Shaw, Shaw Smith, Southworth, Tindall and Thomas—50 nays.

The question is now on the adoption of the resolution. Mrs. DIETRICK argued that this question was germane to the association.

Miss CLAY called for the reading of Article 2 of the onstitution, and offer areading of Article 2 of the constitution, and afterwards argued that the consideration was not in account to the reading of Article z of the was not in account to the consideration. tion was not in accordance with the constitution.

Mrs. CLEVELAND, N. Y.:

Move we adjourn.

Mrs. Quigley, N. J.:

I move that this question be made the subject of discussion to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock. Rev. Anna H. Shaw:

I move to amend by making it 10:30 o'clock. The motion as amended was agreed to and the Convention adjourned.

Miss Anthony introduced Miss Marble, who gave a brother by her introduced by her int mandolin solo, with piano accompaniment by her Marble and the remark + Lat 22 know Mrs. brother, with the piano accompaniment by the work of the danger, and now the danger, and now the danger, are to do Marble, and now the remark that, "You all know Marble applanded their mothers," are coming up to do their mothers, "The was heartily the work of their mothers." You an King applanded.

MARY IT

The selection was heartily

MARY H. WILLIAMS, Neb., chairman of the Contract mittee on Governors, Neb., chairman of the Williams.

Miss Williams.

Opinions, then read her report.

I have to present to you to-night to the Governors of a year ago a new line of work which was placed in my hands a year ago. Last April I sent a letter and Territories asking each

reply yes or no to the following questions. These were the same questions the Congressional Committee sent to members of Congress:

Are you willing that women should vote on exactly the

same terms as men?

Are you willing to vote for an amendment to the Constitution giving to all citizens the right to vote in 1896, both male and fermal and female, who can read and write the English language?

Are you willing that women shall vote, provided there is for them an educational qualification?

Are you willing that women shall vote in municipal elec-

Are you willing that women shall vote in all school mat-

Are you willing that women shall vote under any condi-

To forty-nine letters sent out I received twenty-one replies Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Nebraska, Nevada New Yada New Y vada, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, South Carolina, South D. I. Virginia, Wyoming, and South Dakota, Utah, Vermont, West Virginia, Wyoming, and Alasho Alaska. Of these, eight were in favor of granting the right of suffrage on the same basis as to men; two in favor of school Suffrage on the same basis as to men, two in were only were absent from home, and three only were absent from home absent from home absent from home and the following from home absent from ho Were entirely opposed, and the others made various replies. Eleven Democrats. Most Eleven were from Republicans, nine from Democrats. Most

of them are very brief. Governor Barber, Wyoming, answered yes to all the questions, and adds: "My experience leads me to believe that women all women should be permitted to vote upon the same terms and condition conditions and to the same extent that men are permitted to

Governor Routte, of Colorado: "I am in favor of women voting upon exact equality with men. Governor Melette, of South Dakota, says: "I believe in

woman suffrage on the same basis as man. Governor Winans, of Michigan, the only Democrat who is wholly in favor, replies yes to the question, "Are you willing wholly in favor, replies yes to the question, willing women should vote on exactly the same terms as men?, and adds: "This covers all."

Governor The replies: "Yes, if the same

Governor Thomas, of Utah, replies: "Yes, if the same Inditions Thomas, of Utah, replies: "Yes, if the same of the same questions implyconditions apply to men," but says no to the questions implying an ed.

ing an educational qualification for either or both. From Gov. Robert J. Reynolds, of Delaware, I received to me about is one I the following: "The matter you write to me about is one I have now in the matter you write to me about is one I. have never given sufficient thought to answer as you desire.

You will, therefore, allow me to simply say I am yours

From Ohio and Minnesota came acknowledgments of the eccipts of my letter hands acknowledgments of the receipts of my letter by the private secretary of each governor, saying that were ernor, saying that "His excellency was absent from the city, but immediately man his excellency was absent from the called but immediately upon his return his attention would be called to the matter. to the matter." Doubtless these two governors are still

wandering abroad, as they have not yet made reply. The private secretary of Governor Russell, of Massachusetts, rites: "Your favor of Agovernor Russell, of Massachusetts, at this writes: "Your favor of April 2d has been received at this for office and will be referred to his excellency the governor for his consideration. He is his consideration. He is constantly receiving every day requests for his opinion upon the constantly receiving every day in the constantly received every day in the cons quests for his opinion upon various public matters. It is impossible to meet such requests possible to meet such requests. As a rule, therefore, whenever the dose it is to express his one. As a rule, therefore, whenever the dose it is to express his one. he desires to express his opinion upon public questions, he having through some public appropriate through the source appropriate through the source appropriate through the source appropriat does it through some public speech or address." Not yet or address, the privilege of line or address. "Not yet or address." having had the privilege of listening to any public speech ignorant by Governor process. or address by Governor Russell on this subject, I am still rance of his views, and much on this subject, I am ignorant of his views, and much on this subject, I am ignorance ignorance ignorance. ignorant of his views, and must leave you in the same ignorant of his views, and must leave you in the same ignorance.

Governor Tillman, of South Carolina, would grant school Governor Williams suffrage only.

Governor Willis, of Idaho, consents to women voting only Governor Ders and makes on school matters and makes no comment. Governor Burke, of Morth Dakota, answers yes to all the under contents to women vote under contents.

questions except the one, "Are you willing that women shall".

To that he replies:

The incomment.

To that he replies:

The incomment.

To that he replies: neither that men shall." The inference seems to be that he

desires an educational qualification for all. Governor Boyd, of Nebraska, the only Democratic governor to the office ever had and so, the only Democratic hat his pot ernor the State ever had and so near a foreigner that his electroperly nathral. Was contested by the father had a to tion to the office was contested because his father had to opposee the suffrage to suffrag properly naturalized, opposes the extension of suffrage that mound degrade the und that their extension of suffrage to bome, politics women, on the ground that their place is at home, politics at school election, etc., but is mile.

would degrade them, opposes the extension of sulfragiting at school elections.

Governor Stone

of Washington and the story of the stor

Governor Stone, of Mississippi, and Gov. A. B. Fleming, Gov. Thomas M. T. to each of the questions Gov. Thomas M. Holt, of North Carolina, replies to three day suffrage in the and adde. "The arterly opposed to the and adde." The arterly opposed to the and adde. "The arterly opposed to the arterly opposed questions in the negative and adds: "I am utterly opposed women suffrage in any shape and adds: "I am utterly opposed to the same and adds and adds and adds are a wife and adds are a wife to the same are a to woman suffrage in any shape or form. I have a wife to ment of one into partied. Who form. I have a wife opposed the ment of one into partied. three daughters in any shape or form. I have a wife to ment of our Southern dities as I am are as much opposed times. women going into politics as I am, and they reflex the ment of our Southern women generally."

We all know that the spelling of the English language is often a stumbling-block, even to otherwise well-educated people, and for this reason it is well to throw the mantle over any small slip, but I cannot forbear saying that as this distinguished gentleman writes the word sufferage, we need not feel so depressed as we otherwise might at his opposition.

Governor Page, of Vermont, writes: "The question off woman suffrage has never agitated the people of Vermont very extensively. So far as my own knowledge goes, I think the vot the voters of Vermont generally are quite liberal in their views on the views of th views on this subject. On more than one occasion they have shown to the subject. shown by their votes in our legislature that they are willing. to accord the right of suffrage to women whenever they shall ask for: ask for it with any substantial degree of unanimity. But I think and women of think a close canvass of the intelligent, educated women of Vermont over 25 per Vermont to-day would disclose the fact that not over 25 per cent of the day would disclose the day would cent. of them desire or ask that the elective franchise should be conformally are indifferent, be conferred upon them. Another 25 per cent. are indifferent, while at the and unqualifiedly while at least 50 per cent. are positively and unqualifiedly opposed least 50 per cent. are positively and the case, you opposed. If I am correct in my diagnosis of the case, you will confer will confess, I am sure, that it is not time to apply the remedy

which your association offers." Governor Humphrey, of Kansas, writes as follows: "I was in the State senate several years ago, and advocated and voted for all the state several years ago, and advocated and the state several years ago, and advocated ago, and advoc voted for the law which permits women to vote at municipal elections. elections in Kansas, and have never had any occasion to change in Kansas, and have never had any occasion to the change in Kansas, and have never had any occasion to the change in the change my opinion as to the wisdom or justice of such a measure measure. Women have for many years in Kansas voted in school measure women school matters. Personally, I can see no reason why women should not be reasonably. should not be permitted to vote in all cases on substantially the same way with the the same conditions as men, coupled in some way with the provisor the compelled in some proviso that they should in that event be compelled in some way to any t way to exercise the privilege. It is both a privilege and duty as well. duty as well; a duty, I may say, too often neglected by men.

Governor Colcord, of Nevada, writes: "I believe that all stelligent of Nevada, writes: "I believe and speak intelligent, educated citizens, who can read, write and speak the English. the English language, should be entitled to vote at any and election. all elections. This, I believe, answers all of your questions. But as to the advisability under the present local laws of most of our o most of the advisability 'under the present local tamen, I am somewhat states,' of granting this privilege to women, I without hesitation, yes, am somewhat in doubt. I would say, without hesitation, yes, of could be of the county of of the country would vote, but so far as my own observation most cultured was, a very would vote, but so far and most cultured ingoes, a very large majority of our best and most cultured women, in all majority of our best and where I have inwomen, in different parts of the country where I have investigated, are willing to become electors in theory but not in practice. In which case, would not the giving of the ballot to women result in a would not the giving of the ballot to women result. ballot to women result in adding the votes of the ignorant which and vicious women to those of the same class of men, which would create a nower to those of the same class of men, with unwould create a power, 'especially in large cities,' with un-scrupulous leaders to especially in large cities,' with unscrupulous leaders, too great to ever be overcome by the honest voters? In answer to this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election in Bosto the school election the school election in Bosto this I presume you will refer to the school election the the school election in Boston two years ago, but it must be remembered that in the remembered that in that case the question of religion only was involved, a subject in the question of religion only more deeply was involved, a subject in which women are more deeply that the first the fi interested than men, and one which always brings them to

the front to assert their rights; but politics, in my opinion; should have no connection whatever with religious matters.

Governor Knapp, of Alcel whatever with religious matters. Governor Knapp, of Alaska, looks at the matter in a dif-he avonable. Governor Color looks at the matter in doubts ferent light. Governor Colcord believes it right, but doubts nized in Governor Williams and Long recognized to the expediency. the expediency. Governor Knapp says: "I have long recognized the expediency and have l nized the expediency, and consequently an obligation of the isons voting privileges consequently an obligation of the isons where conferring voting privileges upon women in all cases where and am involve social upon women in all cases where the issues involve social, moral, or educational questions, from the involve social, moral, or educational questions, and the involve social involve social involve social involves and involve social involves and i and am unable to foresee any evils or dangers likely to result case of practice by them of the case of practice by the from the exercise by them of the electoral franchise in any Gov B Diction, the electoral franchise in any

Gov. F. P. Fleming, of Florida, states that he is "not in alections", voting in Mar. favor of woman's voting in National, State, or municipal are among the reasons the reasons that he is "not are among the reasons that he is "not among the reasons that he is "not are a elections, giving in National, State, or municipal are among the old sentimental alignments. These nine reasons therefor. These nine reasons but are among the old sentimental objections, which are so in which are so in the and objections, which are so but the timid, test miliar, which sound so fine and chivalrous to the timid, test of experience in a chivalrous to the timid, the chivalrous to th which are so impracticable, and chivalrous to the timid, be save the shadows of t of experience like the shadows of night before the morning quently incapation the economic night before the morning in the economic night before the morning night nig sun. He says that in the shadows of night before the morning politics which that to take the shadows of nature women are free takes the shad quently incapacitated to take that active participation in she active to take that active participation that "if she around the take that active participation in the right of sngrad active participation that "if she around the take that active participation that "if she around the take that active participation that" if she around the take that active participation that "if she around the take that active participation that "if she around the take that active participation that "if she around the take that active participation that "if she are the take the take that active participation that "if she are the take that active participation that "if she are the take that active participation that active participation that it is the take that active participation that "if she are the take that active participation that "if she are the take that active participation that "if she are the take that active participation that "if she are the take that active participation that "if she are the take that active participation that "if she are the take that active participation that "if she are the take that active participation that "if she are the take that active participation that "if she are the take th politics which the right of suffrage involves; that "if she concerning condition the participant, the age involves; that "if she involves were an active participant to take that active participant in certain conditions tend to suffrage involves; that "if suffrage involves; that that the excitement of politics would be that the excitement of politics would be the excitement of politics. in certain conditions tend to serious injury to herself and her she gives them such the home duties of suffrage involves; that offspring; that the home duties of the average woman, active participant attention as the average woman, and active participant attention as the average woman, and active participant attention as the average woman are more she gives that "the home duties of the average woman, readily influenced lation in politically infl an active participation as she should, would prevent and feelings of the political contest would estimate the passion woman the passion as the political contest would estimate the passion active up citement of the politics in politics; that, being and feelings of woman so as to unstable high position of the and feelings of woman so as to unfit her for the high position that the queen and feeling angel of the which she occupies as to unfit her for the high position that the excitement impair her influence for good therein mixing that of the excitement of the political contest and the mixing in a incident that model tend to the mixing in a contest and the mixing incident th therein, with the excitement of the influence for good thereing jewel of true modest purity of mixed thereto, would tend to the modest purity of mixed is the crown detract from the irritation incident thereto, would tend of refinement would shrink from that "in the South ladies" the polls, where of refinement would shrink from going to the polls,

they would have to come in contact with indiscriminate crowds of whites and negroes, so that it would result principall. pally in the exercise of the right by the negro women in this section of the country;" that "in any part of the country to mix with mix with the indiscriminate crowds of all classes which usually attend polling places would tend to detract from the refine refinement and delicacy of woman, which is one of her chief attractions;" that he "has no reason to believe that good would be that he "has no reason to believe that good would be the suffrage upon would result from the bestowal of the right of suffrage upon woman;" that he believes "that ninety-nine out of every hundred of the intelligent people in this section of the country are opposed to woman suffrage."

Governor Fleming concludes by saying: "The above objections would not as a rule apply to church or school elections, and as women are usually much more pious than men and take and take more interest in church matters, I am inclined to think: think it would be well for them to vote at church elections, and am and am not aware of any particular objection to their voting at school elections."

We would respectfully recommend this opinion to the consideration of the Methodist conference.

Mrs. Blynn, of California, recited a poem—"Old.

Mr. Blackwell read a letter from Lucy Stone:

OFFICE OF THE WOMAN'S JOURNAL, No. 3 Park Street, Boston, Jan. 14, 1893.

Wherever woman suffragists are gathered together in the ame of E. name of Equal Rights these are always in spirit with them. All the same my personal glad greeting goes to every one; to those who have borne the heat and burden of the day, and to the strong, brave, younger workers who have come to lighten

the load and to complete the victory. We may surely rejoice now when there are so many gains and won and cancelled, and when favorable indications are on every hand. every hand cancelled, and when favorable indications about the way before us is shorter than that behind.

The way before us is shorter than that behind. But the work still calls for patient perseverance and ceaseless endeavor. endeavor. The end is not yet in sight, but it cannot be far away.

Lucy Stone.

CARRIE LANE CHAPMAN gave an address on "Combarisons are Odious." She was often interrupted by applause and heartily cheered at the close.

Miss YATES followed with some interesting experiences which

riences, which she gave in a very captivating manner. Miss Anthony, in closing the session, read the governor's cortis ernor's certificate appointing her to the office of manager of the State appointing her to the office of it was ager of the State Industrial School. The best of it was that the appoint that the appointee was referred to as "him. This was a good point of was referred to as "him. was a good point for Miss Anthony, who has always insisted that if the insisted that if the masculine pronoun is good enough to send a woman to send to send a woman to jail or to the gallows, it is good enough for her to enough for her to vote and hold office by.

# THURSDAY, January 19, 1893.

MORNING SESSION. After the regular opening business Miss YATES, Me. I move that a responsi I move that a responsive greeting be sent to Lucy Stone. Motion adopted.

Mrs. DIETRICK, Mass. :

I move that a responsive greeting be also sent to Elizabeth Mrs. T. Motion also Cady Stanton. Motion also adopted.

Mrs. UPTON, of Ohio, read a partial report of Treasurer.\*

Mrs. BAILEY moved that the report of the Treasurer's accepted with thanks, and that hereafter the Treasurer that show be closed. In book shall be closed January 1st, and dues sent after wear.

that shall not be reported until the following year.

Mrs. Avery D

We will never be able to enforce that rule unless we begin if uses received as one State we have the he he enforce it. Some able to enforce that rule unless we begin if tered, the basis of January suffer next year, because in preced: dues received one State may suffer next year, because preceding of representations were not allowed to but the dues but th tered, the basis of representation would be the dues but secretary would be might learn would be the dues but secretary would be the due which we would be the dues but secretary would be the due which we would be the dues but secretary would be the due which we would be the due which we will be the due which we will be the due which we will be th preceding year; the basis of representation would be the dues of think they would never lose it again. As Corresponding receipts and public myself the mys Secretary, I will permit myself the pleasure of transmitting and inolymeters. \*The report published elsewhere is the pleasure of transmittional included in next year's report of Jane H. Spofford, and included in next year's report. the resolution, in addition to enforcing the point of the constitution, so that each State that may suffer by it will know that it is the vote of the convention. I think that point of the constitution ought to be enforced.

The call for the order of the day placed the consideration of the final resolution before the Convention.

Mrs. Dietrick, Mass.:

The point was made last night that it is foreign to the Purposes of this association to discuss the question brought up by this resolution. I maintain it is strictly proper.

Miss Campell, Pa., explained that she voted against tabling the resolution because she believed in free disenssion, but she considered we were frittering away Precious time in considering a matter which did not concern our society.

Mrs. Barnes, Ill.:

This is all out of order. Congress has appropriated illions of lines and congress has appropriated. millions of dollars under restrictions which were accepted.

Mrs. Southworth, Ohio, thought our association too broad to stand for self-interests alone.

Mrs. Colby:

I rise to a question of privilege. As a member of that ommittee I committee I presented a resolution prepared by Mrs. Stanton bearing and the st bearing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Sunday. Finding the point of opening the World's Fair on Sunday. Finding on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the point of Salventing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the Salventing of Opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the point of opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the Salventing of Opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the Salventing of Opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the Salventing of Opening the World's Fair on Salventing on the Salventing of Opening the Opening the Salventing of Opening the Salventing of Opening the substituted for that, I desired to make a minority report on Mrs. Stant Mrs. Stanton's resolution, so as to bring that before this convention vention. I want to know whether I am in order.

Mrs. Colby wants to know if it is legal for her to bring in minority rea minority report.

No minority report can be received without the consent of convention the convention.

Mrs. Chamberlain, of Florida, thought we were hampering our members who had such widely different views or views on this subject.

Mrs. ALLEN, of New York, was in favor of the resolution.

Mrs. TINDALL, of the District, said Congress had made a precedent which will stand in history for religious legislation. If this resolution can bring any weight of ind. weight of influence on Congress we ought to pass it. We have all denominations among us and we are all united on the residue of the re united on the point that Congress should not interfere with our religious views.

Mrs. MILLER, Md.:

May I ask if Congress has the power to close or open the air? Will it not have the Fair? Will it not have the power to close or open out the United States?

Mrs. WAUGH:

This resolution of Mrs. Stanton was presented to the committee at its first meeting. There was then a full member money, and the quast. ship present, and the question was voted down almost unanimously. I have had it said to me that we have as good a but they said so me that we have as good a but they said to me that we have as good a but they said to me that we have as good a but they said to me that we have as good a said to me that we have as good a but they said to me that we have as good a said to me that we have a said to m right to express our opinion as the W. C. T. U. That is true; Temperasailed under the base to W. C. T. U. That is true; but they sailed under the banner of the Woman's Christian or unchrist: we don't Temperance Union; we don't say whether we are christian

Mrs. Pickler, S. D.:

I arise to move a substitute: "Resolved, That we declare and every for posed to the union Resolved, That we declare in any ink that we are opposed to the union of Church and State in any this covers are I want to State in was and the covers of the union of Church and State in was the covers of the union of Church and State in any this covers of the union of Church and State in any this covers of the union of Church and State in any think the covers of the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in any think the union of Church and State in the union and every form. I want to speak to this point; I think brought before thing, When Me to the point; I think was this covers everything, want to speak to this point; I this brought before the committee: Mrs. Stanton's resolution we thought there brought before the committee it was voted down because equally divided several point was voted down because about thought there were several points on which we were about discuss it. W., and we thought to which we were alour and we thought alour equally divided, and we thought it would be unprofitable to of Church and care all united on it would be unprofitable union discuss it. We are all united on this question of the union this, and we can be now. I this question of the union agree upon of Church and State. Now, I think we can all agree upon stitute for Mrs. of agree upon that share agree upon the state of the upon that share agree upon the upon that share agree upon the up this, and we cannot agree upon the two clauses in that that that the two clauses in the t stitute for Mrs. Stanton's resolution.

Is there any of von. Sunday, about the stanton of the st thoughtful sermon, Stanton's resolution. Most of us heard the suffrage movement hat think we can be suffrage movement at think we can be suffrage movement. Is there any of you that think we can ever succeed in the women of the country? Compared without the country? suffrage movement without think we can ever succeed in the women of three-fourths of the out to my own Stance, where this country? Go out to my own State, for instance, where clausers worked for us in last three-fourths of the ministers worked and voted for us in last campaign; shall we put upon them such a stigma as the

Mr. Blackwell seconded Mrs. Pickler's motion because, whether he believed them wrong or not, he thought it unfair to oppose the many women who had petitioned against Sunday opening. It was unfair to delegates to oblige them to go home having put themselves on record as favoring this. He urged the con-Vention not to put up a barrier that would keep men and women out of our body.

RACHEL FOSTER AVERY:

MADAME CHAIRMAN, GENTLEMEN AND LADIES: It seems to me that a great deal of this discussion has been wide of the question and liberal stand repquestion, shall we as an association take a liberal stand represent: resenting the liberal ideas of the women of the country, as all the conservative organizations of the country have taken their standard the conservative their stand on this question, representing the conservative feeling of feeling of the women of the country? I am perfectly willing to be your to be your to be your the women of the country. to be voted down and to abide by the will of the majority, but I do the down and to abide by the will of the majority, but I do think we must vote on this question one way or the other. other. We must have a full and free discussion, and see ourselves placed on record as an association on one side of the question or the other.

Mrs. DAVIS, Kansas:

The women of Kansas have petitioned Kansas by petitions ards long. I am yards long to the effect that the fair be closed Sunday. I am very much very much opposed to this convention interfering with what they have done.

Rev. Anna H. Shaw:

I gave notice that I should call for the orders of the day at Inow call for the orders of the day.

Mrs. AVERY:

I give it as notice then that at 2.30 I shall call for a vote on these resolutions.

The PRESIDENT:

Here we drop this matter and take up the regular order.

tee. Upton will read the report of the Congressional commit
unter I am chairman the committee nominally, but Mrs. tee. Upton will read the report of the Congressional Compton has chairman of the committee nominally, but Mrs. Upton has taken my place and she has done the work, has prepared the report and we will now listen to it.

Mrs. Upton read the following report of the Congressional committee:

This report includes not only an account of the work proprly belonging to the last also of the work done at the k the work done at the headquarters of our association the past year, because upon the adquarters of our association the past year, because upon the departure of the business committee from Washington the departure of the business committee from Washington the departure of the business committee to be done at the Capital to be done at the Capitol, was turned over to the Congressional committee. It was turned over to the Committee. sional committee. Until July some member of this committee was at headquarters. July some member of this committee was at headquarters. tee was at headquarters nearly every day, while, upon the adjournment of Congress Nearly every day, while intendent is journment of Congress, Mrs. Marble, the superintendent of indah, aughsis, attended to a Marble, the superintendent indah, and Wimodaughsis, attended to the business and the committee is indebted to her for her fairless and the committee is the indebted to her for her faithfulness and interest. Upon the tool at the committee again reassembling of Congress the Congressional committee again the committee. The experience of the congressional committee again the committee again took charge. The experience of this year has shown be wish the that local societies. committee that local societies are not familiar as they should mendely state and national are not familiar as they should mendely should be should mendely should be s be with the State and national work. The committee recomment of the State and national work. mends both State and national work. The committee recomment of the relation of national societies to prepare a clear state such state. ment of the relation of national societies to prepare a clear star-such statements to be presented to State and State to local, discussed a such statements to be presented at annual conventions and The range of the relation of national to State and State to local discussed.\*

The report of the Congressional Committee was given last senate. The hearing in the II. year after the hearing in the House and before the one in the thoroughly given proceedings of the and before the one in the thoroughly given proceedings of the same and before the one in the thoroughly given proceedings of the same and before the one in the thoroughly given proceedings of the same and before the one in the same ally Senate. The hearing in the House and before the one in so thoroughly given in our suffrage the latter, however, were ally thoroughly given in our suffrage papers and were so generally referred to have documents and selections and were so generally referred to have documents are papers and were so generally half known from the documents sent out later that it will be hall the Senater. The hearing the latter that it will be hall were referred to here. The hearing was held in the reception were who were with the will be half in the city heim members of the senate, all members of the senate who were the of the Senate, all members of the Senate committee who were senate committees where senate committees where senate committees who were senate committees where senate committ in the city being present. At the close of the speeches, has been the duty of voted to make the close of the speeches, and it Senate committee with been the duty of the Congression to been the Congression and it has ization to been the Congression and it not been the Congression and it has ization to be congression and it is a majority report, and it is a majority report. been the duty of the Congressional committee of your organcommittee period. At the close of the speech it not ization to beg and plead and majority report, and it not committee period. Plead and majority report, and it not committee of your organ. ization to beg and plead and worry the members of the Senate nearly a year has large from the senate worry the members of the Senate with of January committee periodically from that day to the 4th of January
warren, of Wyon a report was day to the 4th of January nearly a year—before a report was made. On that date Senate, that Warren, of Wyoming, submitted a report to the Senate, that

ator Vance filing as a minority report to the Senate, that chair Judiciary Co. to the last Co. The Judiciary Senator George filing as a minority report to the Senator George filed to the last Senate majority report.

The Judiciary Committee of the identical report from that committee of the House states, through its majority report.

Culbertson that committee of the House states, through the majority report.

suggests that when they elect their Congressional committee this year that they choose from the large number of eligible women, those of determination and persistence. You might as well have no committee as to have one lacking these qualities, and the stronger these qualities are the greater will be your success. The time has come when women wanting legislation must proceed exactly as men do who want it. No man procures an office for himself or a friend, nor does any man any man or association get an act passed unless the claim is persistenly pressed, not only upon the members of the committee in the com mittee in charge of it but upon his friends and acquaintances in Congression. in Congress. There is no use in supposing the justice or right of right of a question without our work is going to bring about a reform when the The first work of the Congressional committee, when they were left to themselves, was the preparing and sending sending out of a letter to every Senator and Representative in Congress.

It sent about three hundred and seventy-five letters, inclosing stamps for answers. It was weeks and weeks before the last answers. last answers were received, and some of these law-makers received a second letter and then did not reply nor return stamps.

The contents of these letters were tabulated, and the result in be seen to be can be seen by any one who cares to look at the table.\*

A Kent

A Kentuckian replied that he did not believe in any women Voting but "widow-women." A Southern member, prominent for his widow-women." A Southern member, no." hent for his objecting qualities, replied, "No, Susan, no."

A Georgia Dobjecting qualities, replied, in favor of it A Georgia Representative reports himself in favor of it when the Representative reports himself in favor and a When the noble women of the South want it," and a Maine the noble women of the South want it," and a Maine the noble women of the South want It, want to member says: "When the women of this country want to member says: "When the women of this country want to member says: "When the women of this country want to member says: "An Alabama Repwant to vote men cannot stop them. An Alabama Representation resentative says he "has too much respect for ladies to much respect for la enter into controversy with them." A Virginia member hites: "Wiches on the controversy with them." And the controversy with them." In the controversy with them." Writes: "Wife says she has all the rights she wants." An Illinois by the says she has all the rights he information that Illinois man gives the new and startling information that startling information that all the rights she wanton that startling information that all the rights she wanton that all the rights she wanton that startling information that all the rights she wanton the rights she want ladies rule the world now." An Alabama man says he eves there the world now." loves the new and Alabama man delives them too sincerely to willingly add to their burdens.

The number in favor

The number of letters written, 375; number in favor of suffrage, 25; full suffrage, 25; number of letters written, 375; number in suffrage, 25; number new, 59; number in favor of qualified suffrage, 25;

number not in favor at all, 65. This committee arranged for the printing and purchasing twenty-there are arranged for the Senate and House of this committee arranged for the printing and purchase hearings three thousand copies of the Senate and House Starings. hearings. Here is given a list of the documents sent to each

chairman, Judge Committee of the House states, through mittee will allow this Congress to report will be made from that committee of the House states, through the will allow a suggestion that no report will be mainteed with the suggestion the House states, through the mainteed will allow a suggestion the House states, through the maintenance of the House states of mittee will allow a suggestion, that no report will be ings were obtained the repeatedly the Congressional committee was repeatedly the Congressional committee the congressional congressional congressional congressional congressional congressional congressional congressional congre \*This committee was reggestion, the Congressional committee was repeatedly asked to explain just how Congressional committee adjournment was repeatedly asked to explain just how Congressional bear appears in the Committee of the converted out for want of space.

\*\*After the adjournment was rewed to explain just how Congressional bear appears in the Committee of the convector of the converted out for and hearing, etc.

\*\*This morning that the congressional committee of the convector of this morning that the converted out for any want of space.

\*\*If the busing the committee of the congressional congressional committee of the congressional c

<sup>\*</sup>These tabulations will not be given in this report for want of space.

Alabama, 100; Arkansas, 125; Arizona, 25; California, 50; Connecticut Torion, 125; Arizona, 25; California, 125; Arizona, 12 150; Connecticut, 125; Colorado, 168; District of Columbia, 223; Georgia 25; Colorado, 168; District of Columbia, 223; Georgia bia, 223; Georgia, 200; Iowa, 302; Indiana, 156; Illinois, Kentucky, 276. 17; Iowa, 302; Indiana, 156; Maine, 588; Kentucky, 376; Kansas, 500; Indiana, 150; Maine, 250; Montana, 177; Kansas, 500; Louisiana, 150; Maine, 222; 250; Montana, 376; Kansas, 500; Louisiana, 150; Missouri, 165; Michigan Agryland, 45; Massachusetts, 222; Mississippi, Missouri, 165; Michigan, 428; Massachusetts, 100; New Hampshire and 428; Minnesota, 250; Mississippi, 100; New Hampshire and 428; New Hampshire and 428; New Hampshire and 428; New New Jersey, 335: Orego; Nebraska, 452; New York, 2,687; New Jersey, 335; Oregon, 200; Ohio, 1,744; Pennsylvania, 153; Rhode Island Too, 200; Ohio, 1,744; Pennsylvania, 200; Ohio, 1,744; Ohio, 200; Ohio, 1,744; Ohio, 200; Ohio, 1,744; Ohio, 200; Oh 347; Rhode Island, 152; South Dakota, 254; South Carolina, 155; Tennessee, 137; Texas, 2; Utah, 175; Vermont,

220; Wisconsin, 1,030; Washington, 26. All the expenses of headquarters were paid through the ongressional Committee All All the expenses of headquarters were paid through the ongressional Committee and through the control of Congressional Committee, the National American Society, of report course, furnishing the money, as appeared in their treasurer's money & Besides this the value of report. Besides the money, as appeared in their treasure of In ordan a number of committee had contributions In ordan a number of persons.\*

In order to avoid paying postage on these documents the Congression of the privile committee obtained the privile congression of the members committee obtained the privilege from four or five members reports to use their five from four or five members new of Congress to use their franks, and not only the new room. When the old ones will any reports but the old ones, which were in bags in the store part of the ready to be sails to any room, were ready to be sent through the mails to cary, were both United States part of the United States. Miss Anthony and Mrs. Cary franking absent from the Miss Anthony and Mrs. were both absent from the city and this large amount of bers of the days have been sixty and this large amount of the city and the city and the city and this large amount of the city and city and the city and the city and the city and the city and bers of the committee alone by the other three measures were pressed into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone. Their friends and acquaint not not acquaint the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and this large and acquaint service is a lone into the city and the city acquaint service is a lone into the city and the city an ances were pressed into the service. This list of volunteer given here very large one and a list of volunteer room service is a very large one and for various reasons is not pounding one people. Vounce of the service of the se given here. As people, young and old, sat in our little room wish the whole name M C and old, sat in our little road to pounding out the name M. C., hour after hour I used to many sacrife association could wish the whole association could see them and thus realize

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after hour I used

the name M. C., hour after

how many sacrifices of pleasure and strength were made. mittee, through the above list of documents sent out, the constitutions conjects in the United States and sent to 689 in done schools and colleges in the United States and sent to 689 in these hearings work was stitutions colleges in the United States and sent to 689 in the United States and St

mostly by Eliza Titus Ward and Miss Rhines. In most cases the professors acknowledged the receipt from cases return a very few anacknowledged the receipt one

without comment; a very few expressed displeasure, in one control colling them. or two cases returning them. Later in the year several pupils at the very times described to the serious acknowledged the serious several pupils at the very times described to the serious se from southern colleges sent for documents. Several times during them. Later in the year several rethe Young Men's Christian Association the high school,

at the Young Mening the year there have been discussion, Michigan, Sin., York, et Greenless Page 1, 1910. \*Mrs. Peters, 25; Mrs. Christian Association, at the high schemes, \$1; Mrs. Houk, 0hio, \$2; Mrs. Severence, California, \$1.50; total, \$30.50.

and at colleges around about, and in all cases the debaters have sent or called at headquarters for documents, and in several several cases it was learned afterwards that the suffrage side was the summer of the s

In closing, the committee recommends the rerenting of the affrage parts. Here was the successful side. suffrage parlors, 1328 I street, northwest, Washington.\* Here are our down are our documents ready for distribution, here are our records of membersh: of memberships, here are suffrage papers on file, here are our historical historical records. The present location is particularly desirous, as more desirous, as more desirous, as more desirous and fro from Wimosirous, as many of the pupils going to and fro from Wimodaughsis have daughsis become familiar with and inquire into our organization. The suffrage association undoubtedly helps Wimo-daughsis 6... daughsis financially, but Wimodaughsis helps suffrage educationally.

Mrs. Colby, Neb., read the report of the Federal Suffrage Committee:

Immediately after my appointment as chairman by the ommittee or the woman's Committee on Federal Suffrage I published in the Woman's Tribune and in Federal Suffrage I published in Francis Tribune and in the National Bulletin the argument of Francis Minor, which Minor, which, having been published in the Arena of Decem-

The bill, as prepared by Mr. Minor, was sent to Hon. ber, 1891, had engaged the public attention.
The him had engaged the public attention. Clare bill, as prepared by Mr. Minor, was sent resented in Congress A. R. of Wyoming, and was by him presented to the Judiciary in Congress April 25th, and was referred to the Judiciary

Committee of the House. It reads:

An Act to protect the right of citizens of the United States to register and
to vote for members of the United States to register and
When the right of citizens of Representatives.

Whereas the right to choose members of the House of Representatives. Representatives vested by the Coastinus of the Representatives of the House of States, without listings by the Coastinus of the several states been is whereas the right to choose members of the House of Representation of States, without distinction of States, without restriction of say better the House of Representation of the House of Representation of States, without distinction by the Constitution in the people of the several has hitherto been restricted of say better the representation of say better the restriction of say better the r distinction of sex, but for want of proper legislation has hitherto been ing this do one half for the purpose, therefore, of correcting the distinction of sex, but for want of proper legislation has hitherto been ing this do one half for the purpose, therefore, of correcting this distinction is the purpose. restricted to one-half of the people; for the purpose, therefore, of the United See it error and of the people; for the Constitution:

States of America in Congress assembled: That at all elections House of the States of the States of the States of the United That a several States of this Union for members of either sex, sepresentatives, the right of citizens of the United States, of such Representatives, the right of citizens of the United States, or such Representatives, the right of citizens of the United States, and Representatives, the right of citizens of the United States, of either sex, sentative age of twenty the register and to vote for such Representatives. above the age of twenty-one years, to register and to vote States or by any State over shall not be united by the United States or by any Sentatives, the right of citizens of the United states or by any State on account of the United States or by any

I then sent a copy of Mr. Minor's argument, with the text the act marked of Mr. Minor's argument, with the text to the first act marked of the House and to were act marked of the House inclosed State on account of sex. of then sent a copy of Mr. Minor's argument, with the every member of the House and to in a member of the same inclosed in a member of the same inclosed every member of the Judiciary Committee, that been intro-duc personal last in a personal letter, stating that such a bill had been intro-duced, its number of the Judiciary Committee, the same intro-duced, its number of the Judiciary Committee, the same intro-table of the Judiciary Committee, the same intro-duced, its number of the Judiciary Committee, the same intro-table of the Judiciary Committee, the same intro-duced, its number of the Judiciary Committee, the same intro-table of the same intro-same intro-s duced, its number, and that it was now in their hands for

The Suffrage League of New York has given \$12 towards the rent.

MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION.

consideration. I begged their early and favorable consideration of the matter, but no reply was received from any of them, so I have no means a reply was received from deemed. them, so I have no means of knowing whether they deemed the privilege of voting factors. the privilege of voting for their honors worthy of being exercised by women citizens. cised by women citizens or not.

The duty of securing members of the committee from the tates being laid upon members of the committee from the letters to States being laid upon members of the committee from secure the intelligent one, I proceeded to write letters to in each secure the intelligent co-operation of one woman in each state who would agree to operation of one woman in each State who would agree to present the subject before all State gatherings and secure such aid from local workers as would insure the bringing of the petition before every organized body of men and women in the State. I sent each one a which is, in which explains the State. I sent each one Bulletin, in which explains the State. I sent each one had made had and the form work, gives the argument of the used. which it is based, and the form of memorial to be used. I seem even much difficulty in find: had much difficulty in finding women who were willing to same time to undertake so even promise to undertake so arduous a work, while at the wards the local not give the same time I could not give them even a postage stamp to ohtained expense. After weight even a postage stamp to wards the expense. After writing three hundred letters, I hadd:: obtained forty members for the committee. In addition to securing these persons to have charge of the local as-

State work I securing these persons to have charge of the sistance of many persons who has solicitation, the local as conditions of the next: sistance of many persons who have sent in a goodly number

Petitions received.

Petitions have been received from twenty States as follows: Georgia, 2—State W. S. A. and Atlanta citizens.

Illinois, 4—Harvey Prohibition Club: E. A. A., 150 members; First Congressional district; State E. S. A. Indiana, 2—24 citizens; Elkhart Federal Association, 300 members. Iowa, 2—Polk County W. S. A., Newton E. S. A., 40 members.

Kansas, 5—Bible Meeting of Salina citizens; Beloit, Attica, Clay Centre and Kansas, 2—State and Kansas, State and Kansas, Secreties. Kentucky, 2 State and Kenton County E. R. S.

Maine, 3—Citizens of Hancock Point, Stroudwater and Ellsworth.

Suffrage South Rapids. Michigan, 2 Suffrage Societies Stroudwater and Ellsworth.

Minnesota, 2 Suffrage Societies of Bay City, 104; Grand Rapids, Lansing, 20; State Convention W. C. T. U. and citizens of Detroit. Minnesota, 2—Ensworth W. C. T. U. and 102 citizens.

Nebraska, 16 State W. S. A. U. and 102 citizens.

New York, 16 Fredonia 5 and 102 citizens of Spender, Kearney, Crawford, Chadron and 040 citizens of Wayne, and 640 citizens.

See The Sworth W. C. T. U. and 102 citizens.

New York, 16 Fredonia 5 and 140 citizens of Wayne, and 640 citizens.

Casa depression of the Sword of Casa department of the Sword of Casa department of the Sword of Casa department of the Swo New York, 16 Fredonia, Sanceting of citizens of Wayne, and 640 citizens of Charles of

Pennsylvania, I—Swarthmore Woman Suffrage League.

Rhode Island, 15—Pawtneket W. C. T. U. and 224 citizens of Providence, Little Compton, Pawtneket, Charlestown, Chepachet, Caroline and Pascoag.

South Carolina, 1—State Equal Rights Association, 69 members.

South Dakota, 2-State E. S. A. and A. L. G. U. Virginia, 1 Col. Dangerfield, Mrs. K. G. Paul, Lady Manager and eight other

Vermont, 1—Citizens State W. S. A.

Washington-State W. S. A.

Wisconsin—State W. S. A.

United States Federal Suffrage Association.

These petitions have all been properly backed and sent to the Congressmen from whose districts they have been obtained. In every In every case where a petition was presented to a member for the first case where a petition was presented to a member for the first time it was accompanied by a letter calling especial attention to it. From some of the members acknowledgments have been a from some of the members acknowledgments. have been received. Hon. William Baker, of Kansas, said he would preceived. would present the petition, and added: "I shall be very glad if I can do at the petition, and added: "I shall be very glad if I can do anything for the enfranchisement of the wives and mothers of mothers of our country." Hon. J. B. Robinson, of Pennsylvania, said our country. vania, said, in acknowledging the memorial of the Woman Suffrage League of Swarthmore, "that he would be obliged if would not see that he had given I would notify the friends at Swarthmore that he had given the matter. the matter proper attention." Hon. McKem, of Nebraska, promised to present the petitions, but added that it was his opinion that opinion that they would produce no effect, for the reason that members are not certain how it would be received by their

Thinking to obtain some wise counsel that would help the ational Association to decide National American Woman Suffrage Association to decide whether or where the control whether or the control whether or the control woman suffrage Association to decide whether or the control woman suffrage Association to decide whether or the control woman suffrage Association to decide whether or the control woman suffrage as the control woman suffrage whether or the control woman suffrage whether woman suffrage was a suffrage whether whether woman suffrage whether woman suffrage was a suffrage whether whether woman suffrage whether woman suffrage was a suffrage whether whether woman suffrage was a suffrage whether whether woman suffrage was a suffrage whether whether whether whether whether whether whether whether woman suffrage was a suffrage whether w whether or no this is a wise line of work I wrote, a few weeks be, to ninet this is a wise line of work all of them known to ago, to nineteen United States Senators, all of them known to malifully) for United States Senators, all of them known to with all official formalization. (mildly) friendly to our cause, and with all official formality begged the favor of their opinion upon the merits of Senator Dolph, this line of work. I received only one reply. Senator Dolph,

of Oregon, replied: over of Connectically examined the question as to the power of Congress to prescribe the qualifications of voters for has members of Congress to prescribe the qualifications of votes that it has not congress, but my present impression is that it conformal that has bers of Congress, but my present impression is the Congress, but my present impression of Congress, but my present impression of conferred upon conference power; that that power is not conferred by each Congress, but my present the conferred approach that power; that that power is not conferred approach to the qualifications of state or state of the constitution, but that the qualifications of determined by each determined by each that the constitution of the conferred approach to the conferred approach that the conferred approach th electors by the Constitution, but that the qualifications state in present a constitution of Congress are determined by each the present of Congress are determined by each the present of Congress are determined by each the present of the present of the congress are determined by each the present of the present of the congress are determined by each the present of the congress are determined by each the congress are determi State in prescribing the requisite qualifications for electors of As numbers.

the most numerous branch of the State legislature. As this seems the prevailing opinion I will briefly state the gument on the prevailing opinion I will briefly state the gument on the prevailing opinion I will briefly state the gument on the prevailing opinion I will briefly state the grant opinion I will be grant opinion I argument on which our demand for Federal suffrage is based.

The Supreme Court has decided that the right to vote for nembers of Constant has decided that the right to vote for members of Congress is based upon the Constitution of the United States, Article I, section 2.

"The House of Representatives shall be composed of memers chosen every contractive shall be contracted by the several contractive shal bers chosen every second year by the people of the several States; and the electronic year by the people of the several States; and the electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for all of cations requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State legislature.

In the case of Scott vs. Sanford the decision of the Supreme Court emphasized the fact that "people" and "citizens are identical terms are identical terms. In the case of Minor vs. Happerset it was held that women the case of Minor vs. Happerset it was held that women were citizens, and while in the same case the court held that it citizens, and while in the same case the court held that the Constitution of the United States does not confer the right of Constitution of the United States does not confer the right of suffrage upon any one, nine years later, in 1884, in the Value of suffrage upon any one, nine years later, in 1884, in the Yarbrough case, the court decided that the right of Federal sufficiency that the right of the right the right of Federal suffrage does exist. The language used was explicit. The Court said:

"But it is not correct to say that the right to vote for a nember of Congress does not say that the right to vote of an arrival of the right to vote for a new tree of Congress does not say that the right to vote for a new tree of the right tree of the right to vote for a new tree of the right tree o member of Congress does not depend on the Constitution of Office ited States. The office of Congress does not depend on the Constitution and Called It the United States. The office, if it be properly called It office, is created by the Constitution, and by that alone;

also declares how it shall be filled, namely, by election.

The right to vote for more than the right to vote for more is thus very the right to vote for more in the right to vote for more is thus very the right to vote for more in the right to v The right to vote for members of Congress is thus vested he State to women as well in the people—women as well as men—but Congress allowed that is it to fix the qualification of the right; the State to fix the qualifications for the exercise of the right; members of the United State for the exercise of the right; that is, it said the qualifications for the exercise of the right members of the United States would accept for voters that the Country that t members of the United States would accept for voters that the States required for regulations required for regulations are required for regulations. that the States required for electors. The power to make by Congress oncerning the states reserved

regulations concerning the exercise of this right is reserved.

"The time states required for electors. The power to mark the congress to itself in section for the time of the provides: by Congress to itself in section 4, Article I, which provides:
Senators and places and provided to section 4, Article I, which provides to section 4, Article I, which provides to senators and provided to section 4. The time, places and manner of holding elections take by the Lepresentatives and holding elections and in any Senators and Representatives shall be prescribed in any the State by the legislature thereof, but the Congress may at the places of choose or alter such time by law make or alter such regulations, except as to

The necessity for having the paramount authority over the shown by Mr. remain in the paramount authority over the paramount titue. rights of citizens remain in the National Government tune, in the day adison, one of the Constitution, the Constitution, one of the Constitution, in the day adison, one of the Constitution, one of the Constitution of th shown by Mr. Madison, one of the National Government which was called ates in the William framers of the Constitution of 1788,

tion, in the Madison, one of the National Government which was called to ratify the Virginia convention of 1788,

Mr. Madison to ratify the Distriction. which was called to ratify the Virginia convention.

Mr. Madison was acked the Federal Constitution. Mr. Madison was asked to explain the meaning of the fourth over the filler as to where the meaning of the fourth of the filler as to where the meaning of the fourth of the filler as to where the filler as t section, particularly the Federal Constitution.
trol over the time, place and Congress had an ultimate of trol over the time, place and manner of holding elections reserved because (c) which he realise of holding elections reserved. Representatives, place and manner of holding elections reserved because "should the people, that the power was any means served because "should the people of any State by any means

be deprived of the right of suffrage, it was judged proper that it should be remedied by the General Government." (Elliot's Debates 2, 266.)

Thirty millions of people are deprived by their States of the exercise of their rights as citizens of those States, and because Congress has not exercised its reserved right of protecting citizens of the United States they have been deprived of all representation in the Halls of Congress. Women, without a State, they have been by the willful and wicked insert: Insertion of the word "male" into State constitutions. Women without a nation, they have been by neglect of Con-gress. gress to make such regulations that the States should not be able to make such regulations that the occurrence and prevent citizens overstep the bounds of their authority and prevent citizens rederal overstep the bounds of their authors, this right of rederal of the United States from exercising this right of Rederal suffrage. Now, we are asking Congress to remedy this page. this neglect and exercise its reserved power for our protection. It is the sisters of the family appealing to the fathers to protection brothers. to protect their relationship to him and let them have speech and and: and audience with him, and now we want Uncle Sam to say: Yes, girls, while I cannot interfere with your quarrels among yourselves, I will certainly let you have a chance to tell me all about it. about it and will see that you have a chance to the general will see that you have a voice in whatever concerns the general will see that you have a voice in whatever concerns the general welfare of this great family of ours. I recognized your right your right to this in the first place, but I have been a little careless in leaving all the arrangements for providing for it to the big, street all the arrangements for providing the total arrangements for providing for it to the big, strong boys who pushed in ahead. Now that you have called me boys who pushed in ahead. called my attention to it, I am very glad that I have not

deeded away all control of my household."
One way all control of my household." One who does not agree with this view of Federal suffrage claims that it is apparent that States do have control over elections for members of Congress from the fact that they have made qualifications for electors which are different from fore made qualifications for electors which are different from fore made qualifications for electors which are different from fore made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors which are different from forest made qualifications for electors those made qualifications for electors which are united for made by Congress which requires five years' residence united by Congress which requires five years' residence for United by Congress which requires five years aliens vota States citizenship, while in many of the States Aliens vote, having been in this country only six months or a dear. Rue, having been in this country only six months or a doubt in two wrongs do not make one right. There is no doubt in my mind that the States have transcended their of hority my mind that the States have transcended their of Congress and in prohibiting women bho are non-citizens and in prohibiting women who are sequently in presuming to a sequence of the congress who are non-citizens and in prohibiting sequence of the citizens. And the National Government has been the congress of the cases, and both equally negligent or indifferent in both cases, and both

errors have done it grievous harm. Aside from the chances of securing the passage of such a the ed. The pressing bill the from the chances of securing the passage of sharply home sharply home upon an age to which the principles of our

republican Government have largely become an "irridescent dream;" the fact that dream;" the fact that women are citizens, part of the sovereign people whose when by ereign people, whose power has been wrested from them by the other half, must have its result in arousing men to their injustice and women to their nosition. injustice and women to the humiliation of their position.

This insisting month. This insisting upon the power of the Federal Government to protect its citizens is in the interest of national patriotism and national existance. and national existence. As citizens of the United Statesr with all the powers and at the interest of national patrious with all the powers and at the citizens of the United Statesr in interest in the control of the United Statesr in the citizens of the United with all the powers and dignities of sovereignty inherent in us and only waiting for dignities of sovereignty inherent in us and only waiting for an act of Congress to bring these into activity, we do not feel country, and activity, we do not feel ourselves to be without a country, and into the encouraged to make the beautiful to enter we are encouraged to make more strenuous efforts to enter the fact possession of the country and to us by into the possession of the inheritance bequeathed to us by tions and the fathers. As we ask the constitutions are the fathers and the constitutions are the fathers and the constitutions are the fathers. the fathers. As we ask the States to amend their constitutions and give us full suffrage, but urge that they give us at nowar the measure of suffrage, but urge that they give us their once such measure of suffrage, but urge that they give us power to do, so we ask Company as it is plainly within their that the cooperation of the company and ment so that the cooperation of the cooperat power to do, so we ask Congress to pass an amendment so because of the States may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the States may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem to pass an amendment so because of the states may be problem. that the States we ask Congress to pass an amendment because of sex, and at the limited from disfranchising women to apply this because of sex, and at the same time ask it to apply this enact

limited but immediate remedy which lies in its power to The special value of this form of agitation is that it recognizes women as part of the form of agitation is that it recognizes while we call as part of the form of agitation is that it recognizes while we call as part of the form of agitation is that it recognizes the form of the f nizes women as part of the fountain-head of power, the fortifications now for this and fortifications now for the fortifications now for this and fortifications now for this and fortifications now for the fortification now for the fortification now for the fortification now for the while we ask now for this, and work for that, besieging that the right of injustice from work for that, besieging the mill not forget fortifications of injustice from many sides, we will not forget Charta care to voting and all many sides, we will not forget and our Magna that the right of voting and work for that, Desired Charta came straight from the light is ours; that our Magna us human has Charta came straight from many sides, we will in us human beings, and that in Creator himself when he made cede the evaluation of the creator himself when he made and us human beings, and that in attempting to win men to concurselves and of these right cede the exercise of these rights we are educating them and of justice and reworking in the creator himself when to consider working in the are educating them laws the ourselves, and are working in harmony with the eternal laws. of justice, and are working in harmony with the eternal law and beneficent laws of social are working in harmony with the equally inflexible. and beneficent laws of social evolution.

At the close of Mrs. Colby's report the President itimated that the first announced that the first speaker in the discussion upon who who suffrage would be speaker in the discussion upon the state of the speaker in the discussion upon the speaker in Citizenship Suffrage would be SARA WINTHROP SMITH, who, at the last election, had attempted to register Representations of the state o preparatory to voting for the member of the House of mone of the Representatives of her of Representatives of her Congressional district at Sey mour, Connecticut, and who now had a bill in Congression vota asking National protection in her citizen's right to

SARA WINTHROP SMITH, Conn., opened the discussion with the following address:\*

By the principles adopted at the very foundation of our Government, the right of suffrage was vested in the citizen-ship of the contract of suffrage was vested in the citizenship of the United States. This idea is not necessarily inconflict mind. conflict with the present political atmosphere (or the present theory of C. theory of Government,) nor is it in conflict with the political atmosphere. atmosphere which prevailed yesterday. In brief, it is not a question of all nor even question of the rights of State governments at all, nor even the rights of State governments of THE RIGHTS OF the rights of Congress. But it is a question of THE RIGHTS OF THE PROPERTY. THE PEOPLE! The United States Constitution declares that all persons born or naturalized in the United States are citizens of the United States are citizens ar citizens of the United States; " (first,), "and" (then,) "citizens of the United States;" (first,), "and it further exrens of the United States; '' (first,), and it further expressly deal states wherein they reside. And it further expressly deal pressly declares that "no State shall make or enforce any which all which all make or immunities of the law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of the citizens of the abridge the privileges or immunities of the abridge the ab citizens of the United States, nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the

equal protection of the laws." Therefore, such interpretation of provisions in the several State constitutions which would exclude woman-citizens of the United Constitutions which would exclude woman-citizens of the Constitution of the laws. the United States from the elective franchise United States Constitution which would extend account the elective franchise on account to the United States Constitution alike the spirit and letter of the United States public the spirit and letter of the Constitution Constitution. Under all the fundamental laws of our Republic, citizen in the laws of our Republic, citizen in the fundamental laws of our Republic in the fundamental laws public, citizenship, subject to proper qualifications for the ballot, and cetton of the protie, citizenship, subject to proper qualifications the ballot, and our natural natural are natural to proper qualifications for the ballot, Such laws. and our naturalization larges alone, would prove this.

The Such laws.

Such l would elearly withheld from the States, and, as the States the rice elearly to the states alone result prove this. would pressly withheld from the States, and, as the states of the right have no right to deprive naturalized citizens of still 8ht to vota to right to deprive naturalized pative. the right to vote (among whom women are definitely included), born or clearly have no right to deprive naturalized citized). Still ght to vote (among whom women are definitely included born ore clearly have the States no right to deprive native-said. Women the States no right to deprive native-said. born more clearly have the States no right to deprive factors of this privilege. The Colizens of this privilege. said women citizens of this privilege. The God who gave us life, gave us liberty at the same them; the hand who gave us life, gave us but can not disjoin time: "The God who gave us life, gave us liberty at the such them," the hand of force may destroy, but can not disjoin them." If S. Constitution of the such that the such

Mr. Madison said, in comment upon the U.S. Constitu-

The definition of the right of suffrage is very justly regarded as a function article of republican government. It was incumbent to heave left it open for the occasional regulation of the confidence of the reason just mentioned. To have submitted it to the square reason, and for the additional reason that it would have included it of the reason, and for the additional reason that it would have it would have of the reason for the additional reason.

Reason, and for the additional reason that it would have for the additional reason that it would have for the additional reason.

too dependent upon the State governments that branch of the Federal Government which ought to be dependent on the People Alone.

The United States, as such, came into existence as a protest against the unjust and oppressive acts of a political superior the Parliament of Compressive acts of a political superior the Parliament of Great Britain. They began to exist, more, when the words of Real Britain. over, when the words "liberty," "equality," "fraternity," were throbbing into a terrible life. In choosing their own political organization States resolved to have States resolved to have a government in which political superiors should have political superiors should have political superiors. riors should have no place—in which the ruled should be also, and as such, the ruler in which the ruled should be sover and as such, the rulers—i. e., the people should be sovereigns. The fundamental e., the people should be the sovereigns. The fundamental principles of this Government were tersely yet comprehension of tersely yet comprehensively laid down in the Declaration of

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men were created equal; hat they are endowed by their Creates, that all men were created equal; hat to seeme the endowed by their Creates, that all men were created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights, riving their instead endowed. that to secure these rights, governments were instituted among men, any form of governments from the concent of riving their just powers from the consent of the government among men, and the people to alter or to abolish it and the consent of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it and the consent of the government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the consent of the government. the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute a new government.

Recall the opening words of the U. S. Constitution: We, the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect non defense, proposed, insure demonstrate to form a more perfect of the Company defense, proposed in the Company defense we, the people of the United States, in order to form a more perference to ourselves and the general welfare and the blessings of libmon defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of libtution for the United States, in order to form a more recry to ourselves and to our posterita do cardinate of the United States, in order to form a more recry to ourselves and to our posterita do cardinate of the blessings of stablish this Constitution for the United States, in order to form a more recry to ourselves and to our posterita do cardinate of the blessings of stablish this Constitution for the United States, in order to form a more recry to ourselves and to our posterita do cardinate our posterita d erty to ourselves and to our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America

Justice, liberty, the general welfare, these are the great obthe command: jects of the Constitution. This opening sentence furnishes be interpreted grule by which opening sentence furnishes. the commanding rule by which the entire Constitution is to tended to produce of it Indee of the entire Constitution is not to the constitution. be interpreted. Of it Judge Story says that it was not inbut was to provide merely for says that it was not a few years, tended to provide merely for the exigencies of a few years, like ours the outh of the exigencies of a few years. but was to endure through a lapse of ages. In a government tional and course the vote like ours the right to vote precedes the election of both National and State legislatures. The state legislatures the election of both laws tional and State legislatures. It also precedes the adoption be legal. State constitutional precedes the state and state constitutions. of National and State legislatures. It also precedes the adoption can be legally or constitutions: without voters, no has the constitutions: can be legally or constitutions: without voters, no has ment—a central: out the danger of constitutionally adopted. There been much said about the dangers of a centralized government a centralized despotism reall. ment—a centralized despotism; but the only centralized despotism; but the only centralized despotism; but the only centralized despotism; it potism really existent to-day is the rule of men over women it an individual suit of the rule of men over women it is an individual suit of the rule of men over women in the rule of men over women without their existent to-day is the only centralized not a right which tand must be suffrage exist at all is an individual right and must be suffrage exist at all is but the only centralized not a right which tand must be suffrage exist at all is a dividuals; to the suffrage exist at all is the right of suffrage exist at all is the suffrage exist at all its is an individual right and must be exercised by individuals; vote not a right which belongs to a class or to a sex. Do men the state of a privilegal most sacred in the people in ted by classes? Are the most sacred rights of the people in the States have the right class? If works of the people in the United gift of a privileged class? Are the most sacred rights of the people in the right to a voice in the States have the right to a voice in this Government, then

dignity of our position should be sustained. If we concede that the concede the concede that the concede th that the State governments may confer, as a gift, the most sacred right of citizenship, then, indeed, is our humiliation complete. complete; we are to beg for favors where we should demand as a right! as a right! What woman of us all will stoop to conquer? None, I have None, I hope, in the name of the higher womanhood which should do. is to lift. Our task is to lift a prone humanity into a realization of the dignity of human life. The dignity of the human being is that each one is both the control of the dignity of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is that each one is both the control of the human being is the control of the human being in the control one is both the doer and the judge of his own actions. The right suffrage: of suffrage is and makes the difference between disfranchisement, the punishment inflicted upon felons, and enfranchisement, the punishment inflicted upon felons, and entranced difference has been difference between the personality as sacred. It is the fee fee between the people by the people, difference between a government of the people by the people, for the people, by an olifor the people and a government by the people, by an oli-

garchy, for an oligarchy! Yet, for an oligarchy!

lordinate lo inordinate love of power, lie—still safe—the magnificent in-over the magnificent in-stitutions which is a power of power of power of the safe of the magnificent in-over the magnificent institutions which have made our country known the world

over as "The Land of the Free!" The only restriction placed upon the States by the United ates Constitution placed upon the called a restriction States only restriction placed upon the States by the only which was interested in the states by the only restriction placed upon the States by the only which was interested in the state of the people is that the state of the people is the people is the state of the people is the peopl which constitution [if indeed that can be called a restriction the called a restriction that the States shall be constituted to protect the body of the people] is that the states shall be constituted to protect the body of anti-republican to the constitution of the called a restriction to the called a restriction placed upon the called a restriction placed upon the called a restriction placed upon the called a restriction that the called a restriction that the called a restriction placed upon the called a restriction that the called a restriction that the called a restriction that the called a restriction placed upon the called a restriction that the called the States shall not exchange republican for anti-republican constitutions [Sec. 4, Art. IV,] a restriction which cannot be state a grievant of the people of every state a grievant of the people of the people of every state a grievant of the people of every state a grievant of the people of the people of every state a grievant of the people of the people of every state a grievant of the people of the people of every state a grievant of the people of the people of the people of the people of every state a grievant of the people o called a grievance, since it declares to the people of all that the New York of the people of the people of the governments of the people of the governments of the people State a grievance, since it declares to the people of the all the States States States States all that the National Government [i.e., the governments the citizens of any State from any invasion of their rights by such interes they [the chosen to guard their state of the control of their rights by such interes they [the chosen to guard their chosen to guard their interes they [the chosen to guard their chosen to guard their chosen to guard their chosen to guard their interes they [the chosen to guard their chosen to guard their interes they [the chosen to guard their chosen to guard their interes they [the chosen to guard their chosen to guard their interes they [the chosen to guard their chosen to guard their interes they [the chosen to guard their chosen th men sof any State from any invasion of their rights by their interests within citizens] may have chosen to guard their Mr. Mr. within citizens]

Mr. Justice Wilson, of the United States Supreme Court Let interests within their State. Chisholm vs. Georgia, said in 1793:

Let a State be considered as subordinate to the people, but let everything else be considered as subsequently subsequently the subordinate to the State.

Laws derived from the pure source of equality and justice must be Chief Justice T twin Justice T case:

It will be sufficient to observe briefly that the sovereigns in Europe, and idealarly in England spine by the people; less the principles. lt will bustice Jay said, in the same case:

Barticularle sufficient to observe briefly that the sovereigns in system such siders the yin England, exist on feudal principles. subjects. The people, and so that in here; at the Revolution, the sovereignty devolved upon they are single without are truly the sovereigns of the country, but they are truly the sovereigns of the country, the sovereignty devolves; the citizens of the country are truly the sovereigns of the country, and have none to govern but themsels in the sovereignty.

The sovereigns of the country are truly the sovereigns of the country are truly the sovereigns of the country are equal as fellow-citizens and as joint-tenants in the sovereignty.

It will be remembered by every student of constitutional delegates history that, when the original Convention of State delegates met at Philadelphia is original Convention of State delegates met at Philadelphia in 1787, various plans were suggested for the reformation of the refo the reformation of that defective system of government known as the Articles of Conference of the State of these plans known as the Articles of Confederation. Among these plans were the resolutions of Confederation. Among these plans It were the resolutions of Governor Randolph, of Virginia. It was he who proposed the great idea "that a National Government ought to be established up to ment ought to be established consisting of a supreme Legis-lative, Executive and Indicional Covernosition delative, Executive and Judiciary." This proposition developed, in the course of debate, into the Constitution of the The XVI resolution read:

Resolved, That a republican constitution and its existing laws ought to be guaranteed to each State by the United States.

Compare Sec. 4 of Art. IV, United States Constitution.

Resolved, That the right of suffrage in the first branch of the National les of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National les of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National les of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National less of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National less of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National less of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National less of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National less of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National less of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National less of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National less of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National less of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National less of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the National less of Confederation to be according to the market branch of the Market bran Legislature ought not to be according to the rule established in the "Artition," namely in the according to the rule established in the "Artition," but according to the rule established in the "Artition," but according to the rule established in the "Artition," but according to the rule established in the "Artition," but according to the rule established in the ru cles of Confederation," but according to the rule established in the "Aruction," namely, in proportion to the whole some equitable ratio of representations and inhall proportion to the whole some equitable ratio of representations. cles of Confederation," but according to the rule established in the tion; namely, in proportion to the whole number of white and other free not comprehended in the whole number of white and other those taxes in each State foregoing description or search Indians NOT PAYING. not comprehended in the foregoing description, except Indians NOT PAYING.

Compare §3, Sec. 2, Art I, United States Constitution: Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several specific numbers, which shall be determined by adding to their read and specific numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole numbers of years. spective numbers, which may be included within this Union, according to their bend, excluding Indian those bound in source for a term of years ber of free persons, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of moderns which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of moderns was not Taxed, three-fifths of all other persons, etc.

We here find women included in the basis of representation artially excluded when the basis of representation the basis of t and the slaves partially excluded in the basis of representation.

Evidently that the enslavement of the enslavement of the colored race. Evidently that the enslavement and disfranchisement of the United State Contemplated and disfranchisement of by colored race was contemplated and disfranchisement of the upon the address Constitution and actually recognized by the United States Contemplated and disfranchisement upon the adoption of the Deal well as in the action taken majority of one of the Deal well as in the action taken a for upon the adoption of the Declaration of Independence, a the freedom of the striking out the pleaded for the pl majority of one vote striking out the clause which pleaded for ment of the II...at subjected also made the amend. the freedom of that subjected class. This made the amend the colored people States Constitution of Independent Decessity before ment of the United States Constitution a necessity before franchisement of could vote Constitution and the discourse thand, the the colored United States Class. This made the appropriate franchisement of women was not constitution a necessity before moment. On the other hand, the disconsidered for franchisement of women was not seriously considered for

James Madison, construing this article of the United States Constitution said [Federalist, No. 54]:

It is not contended that the number of people in each State ought not to be the standard for regulating the proportion of those who are to represent the people of the people of each State. The establishment of this same rule for the apportionment of this same rule for the rule portionment of taxes will probably be as little contested, though the rule itself, in this itself, in this case, is by no means founded on the same principle. In the former case, is by no means founded on the PERSONAL RIGHTS OF former case, is by no means founded on the same principle.

The Peopler the rule is understood to refer to the Personal Rights of Inc. THE PEOPLE, with which it has a natural and universal connection. In the latter it has a natural and universal connection. the latter it has reference to the proportion of wealth of which it is in no case a precise reference to the proportion of wealth of which it is in no latter it has reference to the proportion of wealth of which it is in no latter it has reference to the proportion of wealth of which it is in no latter in the proportion of wealth of the proportion of t case a precise measure, and in ordinary cases a very unfit one. But, not-withstanding the measure, and in ordinary cases a very unfit one. with a precise measure, and in ordinary cases a very unfit one. But, and and contribution of the rule as applied to the relative wealth and contribution of the rule as applied to the relative among the contribution of the rule as applied to the relative wealth and contribution of the rule as applied to the relative among the least exceptionable among the rule as a positive of the and contributions of the States, it is evidently the least exceptionable among the practically the practicable rules, and has two recently obtained the general sanction. All America, not to have found a ready preference with the Convention. All this is admitted have found a ready preference with the Convention. this is admitted, not to have found a ready preference with the Convention an admission of number of the perhaps, be said; but does it follow from an admission of number of slaves combined to the presentation, or of slaves combined to the perhaps of the perhaps mission of numbers for the measure of representation, or of slaves combined with first for the measure of representation, or of slaves ought to be included with first for the measure of representation. bined with free citizens, as a ratio of taxation, that slaves ought to be included in the citizens, as a ratio of taxation? Slaves are considered as a constant of taxation? included in the citizens, as a ratio of taxation, that slaves ought as property to be comprehended in the numerical ratio of representation? Slaves are considered in the numerical ratio of representation? as property, not as PERSONS: they ought, therefore, and to be excluded from the fit as PERSONS: they ought, therefore, and to be excluded from the fit as PERSONS: they ought, therefore, and to be excluded from the fit as PERSONS: they ought, therefore, and to be excluded from the fit as PERSONS: they ought, the property, and to be excluded from the fit as property. sstmates of taxation which are founded on property, and to be excluded from representation which are founded on property, and to be excluded from representation which are founded on property, and to be excluded from representation which are founded on property. from representation which are founded on property, and to be exerted by a census of persons. The rederal Constitution which is regulated by a census of persons. Foderal Constitution which are founded on property in the case of our slaves when therefore, decides with great propriety in the case of the slaves when the property. This is the state of our slaves when it views them in the mixt character of persons and property.

This is in fact the control of them in the mixt character of persons and property.

The property of the character of persons and property. This is in fact their true character. It is the character be denied that these by the laws then by the laws under which they live; and it will not be denied that these are the naw under which they live; and it will not be denied to have the laws under which they live; and it will not be denied that the laws have the present the present the present the present the present the present that the laws have the present the present that the laws have the present that the laws the present that the laws they have the present that the laws have the present that the laws they have the present the present that the laws they have the present the present that they have the present the prese these are the proper criteria; because it is only under the pretext that the PLACE IS DISPLE ansform have tree the proper criteria; because it is only under the pretert that the DISPUTED THAT HAVE BEEN WIMBERS, and it is admitted that TED THE the negroes into subjects of property. DISPUTED THEM IN THE COMPUTATION OF NUMBERS; and it is admitted that, IF THEM IN THE COMPUTATION OF NUMBERS; and it is admitted that, IF THEM IN THE COMPUTATION OF NUMBERS; and it is admitted that, IF THEM IN THE COMPUTATION OF NUMBERS; and it is admitted that, IF THEM IN THE COMPUTATION OF NUMBERS; and it is admitted that I SHARE OF that, IP THEM IN THE COMPUTATION OF NUMBERS; and it is admitted, IF THE LAWS WERE TO RESTORE THE RIGHTS WHICH HAVE BEEN AWAY the TAKEN AWAY, the negroes could no longer be refused AN EQUAL SHARE OF REPRESENTATION.

Therefore, women, being counted in the enumeration upon high the appropriate the appropriate the appropriate the appropriate to direct representation. which the apportionment is made, are entitled to direct repre-

sentation in this Government. In the face of the actual laws, it can never be claimed by there was that the face of the actual laws, it can never be discrimi-nation was ever such general understanding the United hation was ever such general understanding or discribed by tates to vote the right of a woman citizen of the United that the vote the right of a woman of the United that the right of a woman of the courts States against the right of a woman citizen of the United States to vote at the time of the adoption of the courts in go: Constitution of the mean-States against the right of a woman citizen of the courts in soing Constitution as would justify Congress or the meaning for Source of the would justify Congress or the meaning for Source of the meaning for Source of the meaning for Source of the courts of the courts of the courts of the source of the courts of the source of the courts in going Constitution as would justify Congress or the meaning for the Outside of the Constitution to determine this supposition the limit of the Constitution to insert the on Soing Onstitution as would justify Congressione the most of the Constitution to determine the supposition the limitations] of the word "people." If this word were the constitution to determine the most the supposition to insert the word were the constitution to determine the most the supposition to insert the word were the constitution as would justify Congression to this supposition. position the limitations] of the word "people." If this the word is people, were true, why was it deemed necessary to insert the position male, it is the constitutions? word in the limitations] of the word people. If this supposition were true, why was it deemed necessary to insert the popular into the various State constitutions? The apportune women disfranchised by the supportune women disfranchised by the happosition into the various State constitutions? into the various State constitutions apportion were true, why were not women which the apportion left out of the constitution which the apportion upon which the apportunity were true, why were not women which the apportunity were the hame left out from the enumeration upon was were the ensure was a were true, why were true as were the enumeration upon was were the construction was were the enumeration upon taxation, as were the construction was a were the construction was a were the construction. tion were true, why were not women which the appear to out from the enumeration upon which the appear that out from the enumeration upon which the appear that out from the enumeration upon which the appear that out from the appear to the appear that out the appear to the appear to the appear that the appear to the appear t challent out from the enumeration upon win, as were expressived classes whose rights to direct representation were in the state of the

expressly denied? The fact is that universal sovereignty to day except in our only only on the fundamental institutions, one State is that universal sovereignty to-day except hey state only exists in our grand fundamental institutions, in the oli the oli has built itself up in our hever in the oligarchy which has built itself up in our

In the Minor vs. Happersett case the United States Supreme Court knew that, in order to fulfill the wishes of the power behind it, it must be seen that the Bench behind it, it must ignore the high obligations of the Bench to construe all law in the high obligations of the Bench to construe all law in favor of liberty. The uniform practice of the American law in favor of liberty. tice of the American homocracy has been in controversion of all points brought up to protect the larger liberties.

of the people—for the VIII points brought up to protect the larger liberties. of the People—for the XIV Amendment affords the only instance where citizenship. stance where citizenship was distinctly conferred by the Constitution of the United Section 1988. Constitution of the United States. And we have seen the necessity for this in the United States. And we have seen denied equal place in the fact that the enslaved classes were the plea denied equal place in the fact that the enslaved classes that, being property that the basis of representation on the plea that, being property, they could not hold property in their own right. Neither was the Indian not hold property in their own right. Neither was the Indian taxed, and he also was counted of the basis of representations. out of the basis of representation. Therefore, no amendment of the United States Constitution. Therefore, no amendment secure full protection for matter is or ever will be necessary to secure full protection for woman citizens of the United States in their right to vote. All that is necessary is the passage of the Country act by the Co a declaratory act by the Congress of the United States as to agent whose duty it is necessary is the passage as to agent whose duty it is necessary is the passage as to agent whose duty it is necessary is the passage as the agent whose duty it is, under our National Constitution, to guard and secure the chartered rights of the whole

Mrs. DIETRICK:

I have long held the view that Miss Smith has just presented, and I believe if there were a wide-spread movement waived soil of women to work a wide-spread movement on the part of women to get that right it would not be

Rev. Anna H. Shaw:

On the direct line of Federal suffrage, I noticed in the Post Juced in that the day have been introduced in the most been introduced in the state of an announcement that the day before a bill had been introfor the Presidence of Representations of Represen duced in the House of Representatives to submit the vote that Congress directly for the presidency directly direc for the Presidency directly to the people, and it was claimed elections in the manner of that Congress could exercise no control over the manner of that a State was various States. elections in the various States. This paper seemed to and that the National Covernment, alected the National Cov that a State wasn't larger than the National Government, and tion of its own a government had that the National Government, and the National Government, and the National Government had a right to control the elec-

I would simply remind our friends that it is recognized by rage to-day and by the Suprema Cost that it is recognized by right of sufeverybody and by the Supreme Court that it is recognized whelming change solely in the Court that the right of sufference of frage to-day by the Supreme Court that it is recognize the Government: In this country has a states. The recent over the control of the contr whelming change in this country has placed the control the party that has always the hands of the country party, of the Government in this country has placed the control the Federal power. If any one desires to be supported by the Suprementation of the Suprementation of the Suprementation of the Suprementation of the Suprementation on the Suprementation of Federal power. If any one desires to know what the Supreme

Court thinks on this subject, all she has to do is to ask any Judge of the subject, all she has to do is to ask any Judge of the Supreme Court, and she will get a very decided and distinction. The legand distinct answer, and it will be in the negative. The legislatures of the supreme Court, and she will get a very the legislatures of the supreme and that is islatures of the States can give us some suffrage, and that is the best we are of the states can give us some suffrage. the best we can do. Let us go to every one of the twentyseven State and o. Let us go to every one of the twentyseven State legislatures and ask them to give us such forms of woman ask them to give us such forms of woman suffrage as they are recognized as having the constitutional right to grant.

Miss GILLETTE said Congress had certainly control of Federal suffrage in the District, and women certainly ought to be ballot, so ought to besiege Congress to give them the ballot, so they could be seen to give them the ballot, so they could get rid of some of the unjust laws against Women which exist here.

Mrs. Virginia L. Minor was introduced by Miss to the hier to the highest tribunal in the land.

Mrs. Minor said she was the Minor vs. Happersett and the minor vs. Happersett Case and the Dred Scott peer. She reminded Mr. Black-well that it? well and the Dred Scott peer. She reminded MI. House cases he would turn back to the Slaughter-House has be made to the slaughter a negro becomes a would find that it was held that when a negro becomes a citizen he becomes a voter in every State in the Union the Union. This ruling not only secured the negro's hallot but the ruling not only secured Indian, and all classes I act

all classes but the woman. Miss Blackwell said if we got that declaratory act the Congression of the Mexican P trom Congress the Supreme Court would decide it unconstitutions the Supreme Court would decide should Congress the Supreme Court would decide should not carry one.

In a vote on it in Congress we friends would carry one it Not carry our full strength because nine of our friends would fear: would fear its unconstitutionality, and a debate on it benevation be on the original benevation of the original benefit. on technical grounds and of no educational benefit.

Miss SMITH: There has been a decision of the Supreme Court in this Octo-as term which do not the Supreme Court in this Octo-Minor Minor Wish ber bore has been a decision of the Supreme Court in this Minor has held which declares in favor of the position Minor the held the held the here. Here speaking caman claimed the speaking caman claimed caman claimed the speaking caman claimed cl has term which declares in favor of the position Minor vs. Happersett case. What it says, speaking of the spea Happersett case: "This was a case where a woman claimed the grander the case to yote."

Respectively. right Here is what it says, speaking of claimed the says, speaking woman claimed, under the XIV amendment, to vote.

AUDITORS: WRIGHT SHWALL

protect her right if the laming that the amendment did not protect her right if she had any. . . The amendment did does not merely include the any. . . . The amendment does not merely include this right in general terms and protect it by implication merely; it clearly and specifically de-

Mrs. BARNES, Ill.:

I learned from legislative work last winter that when the legislatures of the different States chose to give suffrage to Women there is nothing in the control of the United women there is nothing in the Constitution of the United States which will oppose he the Constitution of the United The States which will oppose her exercising that suffrage. The constitution of Illinois sales that suffrage. constitution of Illinois says that no woman can hold an elective office which is named in the constitution of the State of Ibelieve we must Illinois. I believe we must concentrate all our efforts upon

Miss D<sub>ANGERFIELD</sub>, Va. :

If the woman suffrage cause is proposed to be antagonistic o State rights it kills it forms and Dixon's to State rights it kills it forever south of Mason and Dixon's find of the believed to be identified to be in the south of Mason and Dixon's wights it will line; if it is believed to be identified with State rights it will find a strength there you have never dreamed of.

I believe in State rights and National rights too.

Do you think if a test case were brought before the present gainst need the chances are the decide for us of Supreme Court the chances are they would decide for us of

My opinion is that each man would decide in accordance he Justices. We are would decide in accordance to educate with his prejudices. We are making this claim to educate those who interest want to educate the laws, the Justices. We want to educate those who interpret them and the hose who make the laws, well as the posterior them and the hose who make the laws, those who interpret them and those who make the lawwell as the populace.

The populace was a populace who make the lawand those who execute them, as Rev. Anna H. Shaw:

I wish to say that every one who pays taxes ought to send cents taxes a very time. I have in one pays taxes ought to send a protest every time who pays taxes ought to sent staxes a year, and I send two place to pay thirty-four send two places of foolscap cents taxes a year. I have in one place to pay thirty-for-filled with an argument against two great sheets of foolscap filled with an argument against taxation without representation. I have converted that many that the state of the give the tion. I have converted against taxation without representatime we pay our tevery woman, and he wants to give the ballot to his wife. Every woman of us ought to protest every

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

State reports were read and occupied the time till the regular order was called.

The PRESIDENT: The regular order is called for. The question is upon a ote on the land. vote on the last resolution.

The original resolution and Mrs. Pickler's substitute were read.

I amend by substituting the following: "Resolved, That in-smuch as the North Associa-Mrs. Goff, N. Y.: asmend by substituting the following: "Resolved, Indition exists sold Association exists sold American Woman Suffrage Association exists sold American Woman Political rights tion exists solely for the purpose of securing political rights preserved women which as the National American Woman Suffrage Association exists solely for the purpose of securing political rights preserved women which were the purpose of securing political rights and the purpose of securing political rights are securing political rights. for women, we decline to take action upon this resolution the face of I need to the purpose of the purpose of the purpose of this resolution the face of I need to the committee." I have sat here and looked at the face of I need to the committee the face of Lucretia Mott, and knowing her very liberal prin-ciples on such ciples of Lucretia Mott, and knowing her very liberal police of Lucretia Mott, and knowing her very liberal police saying on such subjects as this, I can hear her subject, I do not be subject, I do Saying, "While I have my own opinions on this which was think we are the subjects as the subject, I do opinions on the subject of the subject hot think While I have my own opinions on this subject, I way the we are called upon to hurt ourselves.

Question Question is decided by this body it will hurt; it is a banded together outside which we question is decided by this body it will hurt; haded together. Outside of the object for which we together.

f Would like to ask the consent of the house to the removal of Mrs. Pickler's motion.

Consent not granted.

All who are in favor of substituting Mrs. Goff's resolution

R. Pickley's

By vote of the convention Mrs. Goff's substitute was replied. for Mrs. Pickler's say aye. accepted.

The PRESIDENT: Mrs. Goff's substitute is now before the house.

That brings us back to the original question, and I call for call on that.

Mrs. Otis, Kans.:

Last night I voted against tabling this resolution because I id not want to cut off discussion did not want to cut off discussion; but if we take any action on it, we commit ourselves (some source) but if we take any action the World's. on it, we commit ourselves for or against opening the World's. Fair on Sunday. I now find that the resolution was adroitly worded. I wish to make the resolution was adroitly worded. I wish to make a motion that the whole matter be indefinitely postnoned. On motion that the whole matter be be taken up.

one year from now the question can

Mrs. DIETRICK:

I must protest against this term "adroit" endeavoring to make you vote for or against this term "adroit" endeavoring Sunday. While it does refer to opening the World's Fair on Fair as an ex-Sunday. While it does refer to the World's Fair as an example, this is not in an example, this is not in an example, the world's Fair as an example, the world ample, this is not in any sense of the World's Fair as an of Sunday. It is no matter to the World's Fair as an order to the world a discussion while underof Sunday. It is no matter how the general public under-Rev. A. H. SHAW:

You are all out of order; a motion to indefinitely postpone the motion before the borne is the motion before the house. This vote was viva voce. Mrs. Otis' resolution was carried.

The following resolution was offered: Resolved, That the Business Committee shall appoint a national press superintendent not connected with any perintendent odical, whose duty it shall be to supply all news items in regard to political, educational, and industrial advancement of which shall publications issued industrial advancement of the women to all Publicational, and industrial advancement which shall make applications issued in the interests of women her dutall make application for the shall also be which shall make applications issued in the interests of wonicher duty to place herself in a such news. It shall also be be be such news. It shall also be a such news. her duty to place herself in communication with all State press superintendents for the seminating said news.

press superintendents for the purpose of gathering and dis-

I wish to make an amendment that this press superintendical. The connected in any other perintender. dent shall not be connected in any way with any other perito these State odical. There has been a great deal of discussion in regard to the a remaindent to take excepto these State superintendents. I would like to take exception to a remark made from the superintendents. I would like to take exception to a remark made from the superintendents. tion to a remark made from the stage that there are already more. Is it to papers and that it would be not and eight suffrage papers and the stage that there are already that it is necessition that it was hoped there would be not that it is necessition and that it was hoped there would be not that this is a Marianal Convention and that the stage that there are already that it is necessition that the stage that there are already that it is necessition and that the stage that there are already that it is necessition and that the stage that there are already that it is necessition and that it is necessition and that it was hoped there would be not already to the stage that there are already that it is necessition to the stage that there are already that it is necessition to the stage that there are already that it is necessition to the stage that there are already that it is necessition to the stage that there are already that it is necessition to the stage that there are already that it is necessarily that it is nece more. Is it forgotten that it was hoped there would be not of this countries to reach millions a National Convention and in every part that it is necessary to reach millions of women in every part in a spirit of that has been said that this a made of this country. It has been millions of women in every parinstitutions. These suffrages and that this remark was made in a spirit of charity. It has been said that this remark was made institutions. They are financial corporations that come here institutions. These suffrage papers are not charitanteen financial corporations that come here

for business purposes, and it is no part of this convention to consider the financial standing of these papers, and it is no part of this part of this convention to say whether the public shall receive its suffrage to nevertion to say whether the public shall receive its suffrage doctrines pure and unadulterated or given home-opathically. opathically. The adoption of the press superintendent will place the result where it can be place the responsibility for this press work where it can be reached and pressibility for this press work where it can be reached and pressibility for this press work where it can be resolution was made to responsibility for this press work where made to resolution was made to read just as it does.

The PRESIDENT: I find that I made myself sadly misunderstood by the re-paper about twenty-five years ago and I came to grief in it. that my blood a woman starting a woman suffrage paper that my blood does not tingle with agony for what through. I soul my blood does not tingle with agony for what that P I feel has to go through—the same agony I went through. I the we shall feel has to go through—the same agony I went through the we shall never become an immensely great power in the world manifest become an immensely great power and editorial force. the we shall never become an immensely great power forces upon a concentrate all our money and editorial sales upon a concentrate all our money and editorial newspaper, so we can sales upon a conce a forces upon one great national daily newspaper, so once a sauce back our opponents every day in the year; once a month or once a week is not enough.

Mrs. Colba: f wish to ask if it is a crime to be a woman suffrage editor?

any a one should be a woman suffrage editor?

The such a one should be a woman suffrage editor?

The such a woman suffrage editor? If wish to ask if it is a crime to be a woman suffrage triving in any position and be disfranchised and kept out of serving the any position. in any position to which the Business Committee might see to appoint to which the Business Committee any Nathanappoint to which the Business Committee any Nathanappoint to which the Business Committee any Nathanappoint the pioneer ht to position to which the Business Committee might National Point her? We should probably not have any National Convert. Woman Convention to-day had it not been for the pioneer woman suffrage papers.

I would like to correct one impression; that when a woman erself an editor. becomes like to correct one impression; that when a wonder herself.

a rear I speed of a suffrage paper I started a suffrage paper I started a since. herself an editor of a suffrage paper she must pauper and a large paper and a large paper since. I started a suffrage paper it its way ever since. year a speak from experience. I started a sunce. I speak from experience. I started a since. I wish to a suffrage paper will pay pape I started a since. I started a since and a aily wish to say that a weekly suffrage paper will pay and to grow will pay and a grow will pay and a suffrage paper will pay and a grow will pay and a suffrage paper will pay. dailwish and that paper has paid its way even ill pay and the paper has paid its way even ill pay and the paper has paid its way even ill pay and the paper has paid its way even ill pay and the paper from the paper will not pay. I have worked on a be made to pay, and it must have a circless the unward unward. the ground upward, and no daily paper can be must have a circular subscript and no daily paper will like to see the subscript and no daily paper can be must bave a circular subscript and no daily paper can be must bave a circular subscript and no daily paper can be must bave a circular subscript and no daily paper can be must bave a circular subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be must be subscript and no daily paper can be subscript and no d unle Paper will not pay. I have worked on a damade to pay, and a least the subscription price is ten dollars, and it must be to see in culation of at least a hundred thousand. I would like to see frage county is the subscription of at least a pay. in culation subscription price is ten dollars, and it like to suffrage production of at least a hundred thousand.

Mrs. Pward, and no daily paper, and it like to suffact the subscription price is ten dollars, I would like to suffact the subscription price is ten dollars, I would like to suffact the subscription of at least a hundred thousand.

Mrs. Paper. frage Paper.

The the creed of this convention is equal representation; and this your y comes here. fane creed of this convention is equal representation; and says I am working for your cause, they should receive equal representation in the convention. this convention.

The resolution was referred to Committee on Plan of Work.

Mrs. Avery read plan of work.\*

The National American Woman Suffrage Association recommends to the State and local societies auxiliary the following:

Of the standing year.

ag ask for their work the description of the association the following ask for their work the co-operation of the membership: 

sional Committee, Federal Suffrage Committee, Committee on Committee, Committee on Enrollment, Committee, Federal Suffrage Committee, Committee
The chairman of the Press Constitutional Campaign. The chairman of the Press Committee has found it difficult individual assists. secure individual assistants in the various parts of the ber hands.

It is hoped that the country. It is hoped that this year she may find her hands by individual work by the State and may find her hands. upheld in this work by the State and local associations, and encests workers. There are local associations and by individual work by the State and local associations, and ence than the general press.

There is no greater source of influence than the general press. There is no greater source of impapers, large and small which all over the country there are papers, large and small, which will gladly give space for information and argument upon our question. Whenever an can be found willing to discuss the subject, nothing opponent can be found willing to discuss the subject, nothing onnosit:

Onnosit:

Opponent can be found willing to discuss the subject, nothing onnosit:

Expressed can be more desirable willing to discuss the subject, nothing to develor always calls out interest debate. Expressed opposition always calls out interest, and it is almost certain lukewarm to open friendling. to develop into open friendliness some who may have been ington avenue.

Mrs. Files. Develop who may have been ington avenue.

lukewarm believers. Mrs. Ellen Batelle Dietrick, 176 Huntington avenue, Boston, is Chairman of this committee.

The Committee on Work is endeavor The Committee on Work in the South is endeavoring to onsiderally age forces in the Court where already unify the suffrage forces in the South is endeavoring considerable favorable sentiment.

Sentiment to this committee asks for considerable sentiment. considerable forces in the South is enuca.

asks for contributions, both of ment exists. This committee asks for contributions sentiment exists. This committee way, Lexing ded to its chairman Mice I away Clay, 78 Broadmay be forwarded to its chairman, Miss Laura Clay, 78 Broad-

The work of the Congressional Committee will be greatly her Separate believer in woman with write a letter assisted if every believer in woman suffrage will be greatly to her Senators and Representatives in Congress, asking to her Senators and Representatives in Congress, asking and do all in the views upon woman suffrage will write a letter than the representatives in Congress, asking and the representatives in Congress, asking an arranchisement, and the representatives in Congress and Representatives in Congress, asking an arranchisement, and arranchisement, arranchisement, and arranchisement, them to represent her views upon woman's enfranchisement, to for the power to secure Congressional considerative them. and do all in their views upon woman's enfranchisement.

printing and considera

This committee has in charge the tion for the amendment. This committee has in charge the ings, and all mending out of Congressional reports and hearmon Printing and sending out of Congressional concernings, and all persons wishing documents or information upon this committee can matters or wishing to contribute money to this Congressional persons wishing documents or information upon mittee, Nation reach them by addressing Congressional Communication upon the contribute money to this washcommittee can reach them by addressing Congressional Comington, D. C. Headquarters 1228 I street N. W., Washmittee, National Headquarters, 1328 I street N. W., Wash

\*This includes the plan as read and the suggestions offered later.

The work of the Federal Suffrage Committee is regarded as valuable and important. Contributions in aid of this line of Work may be sent to the chairman, Mrs. Clara Bewick Colby,

Tenth street, Washington, D. C. We earnestly recommend each State to appoint a Committee on Research tee on Enrollment and to make enrollment a part of their State work. They may State Work, if possible by house to house canvass. They may adopt and adopt work, if possible by house to house canvass.

sional discrete National Enrollment, enrolling by Congressional discrete sional districts the names of all men and women who will sign the fell sign the following affirmation, "We believe women should vote on a state representative vote on equal terms with men," or the State representative enrollment enrollment, enrolling by State representative districts the names of men and women who will promise to do what they can, consist and women who will promise to de what they the nomination with their own political duties, to secure the nomination and election of State legislators who are in favor of work of work of the nomination and election of State legislators who are in southworth, 844 Prosfavor of woman suffrage. Mrs. Louise Southworth, National pect of woman suffrage. Mrs. Louise Southworth, o44
American Coleveland, Ohio, is chairman of the National American Committee on Enrollment, and all those desiring to work upon the plan of the National enrollment should cor-

tespond directly with her.

Those who wish to undertake the State enrollment are re-lested by M. Henry B. Blackquested by Mrs. Southworth to apply to Mr. Henry B. Black-Well a Park street, Boston, for materials and information.

Virt. National at Management of Womes

Suffrage Association, by the National Association and the Nati The National American Woman Suffrage Association, by Vittue of its membership in the National Council of Women ternal United States of the United States of the United States of the Instanton of the United States of the Instanton of the United States, which organization grew out of the Intethe United States, which organization grew out of the Woman Council of Women of 1888, of which the National tight Suffrage the hostess, acquires the Woman Suffrage Association was the hostess, acquires the work and account a sociation of the lines of general account and account account and account hight and Suffrage Association was the hostess, acquires work undertal accepts the duty of assisting in the lines of general (a) These are at present two. work and accepts the duty of assisting in the lines of general two.

(a) The support by the council. These are at present two.

Sional support by the council. These are at present of the hands of the Congressional support the hands of the council. (a) The support of the bill now in the hands of the Congressional committee of the bill now in the hands of departments of The support of the bill now in the hands of the Cong. Work committee, which provides that in all departments of enmander the which provides that in all departments of the National Government of the National Gov work under the which provides that in all departments the under the charge and in the pay of the National Govwage, there charge and in the pay of account of sex in individual ernment, the charge and in the pay of the National of wages, there shall be no distinction on account of sex in member the shall be no distinction on account. The individual wages where shall be no distinction on account of season theirs, who same work is performed. The individual theirs, who same work is performed. members where shall be no distinction on action to their same work is performed. The individual to their same willing to write upon the suffrage question will send to their send are willing to write upon the suffrage question this same will be a send to the suffrage question with the suffrage question this send to the suffrage of the send to the suffrage question the suffrage of the suffrage question to the suffrage question to the suffrage question to the suffrage question the suffrage question to the suffrage question the suffrage question to the suffrage question to the suffrage question to the suffrage question the suffrage questi do their, who are willing to write upon the suffrage question and Senators and Representatives in Congress, will the world when to vote for this them to vote (b) The bill a Senators and Representatives in Congress, this double work by asking them to vote for this is donal it shall by asking them to press, on Dress, Wational Council of Women, through its Committee on the hammal an importance to doing an it work by asking the doing Council of Women, through its Committee on Dress, training an important work toward freeing woman from the full of the Council of Women, through its a hindrance to do full of the Council work toward freeing which is a hindrance to but the council work toward free which is a hindrance to but the council work toward free which is a hindrance to but training an important work toward freeing woman from the full of the conventional dress, which is a hindrance to the hor full and free downstant work toward freeing woman from the hor full of the conventional dress, which is a hindrance to the hor free downstant work toward free downstant. her full of the conventional dress, which is a hindrance does not and free development physically and mentally. It the internal dress of our organization, but the internal dress of our organization, but the internal dress of our organization. the interest of the official co-operation of our organization, but the conventional co-operation of our organization, but converted of the official co-operation of our organization. The interest the official co-operation of our organicouncil's illustrated report on this subject will be mailed Mrs. Frances E. Russell and request for it to Mrs. Frances E. Russell, chairman council Committee on Dress, Post-office Box 390, St. Paul, Minn.

It has been the experience in several States that where the lanagers of State or counter in several States that where and managers of State or county fairs, of teachers' institutes and Chautauquas have been induced one year to permit a woman to address the large audience generally assembled on such occasions, this has been found generally assembled on such occasions. sions, this has been found to be such an added attraction to the meeting that the next year has brought an invitation and offer to pay for the service are has brought an invitation and offer to pay for the next year has brought an invitation as grand opportunity to bring so a speaker. This furnishes a mense gath grand opportunity to bring our question before immense gatherings of persons not already familiar with the same subject, and we urge upon the presidents of our State auxiliaries the ad visability of correspondence with the management of all these and it is already time to the management of all these societies. It is already time to the management of all these summer,

societies. It is already time to do this for the coming summer, and if it is left until later the do this for the coming summer. and if it is already time to do this for the coming summer.

In view of the advisability opportunity may not be open. In view of the advisability of organizing the great numbers of people already in favor of woman's enfranchise-tion of local societies in all villages, towns and cities where small planed difficult in they do not already exist. It has been found difficult in small places to carry on associations on account of the numing brief the follow, ber of meetings called for. Therefore we suggest the follow, meeting constitution, which provides the suggest the follow, ing brief constitution, which provides for only one "stated" on the request, and leaves:

meeting annually, and leaves it to the call of the president, on the request of three members, to announce other meetings.

Constitution suggested for 1222 to announce other meetings. Constitution suggested for local suffrage organizations:

This association shall be called the Woman Suffrage Society of

Its object shall be to work for the full enfranchisement of women.

It shall hold one meeting annually for the election of officers, the paycall meetings at the remarkaction of other business, and the president may It shall hold one meeting annually for the election of officers, the pay call meetings at the transaction of other business; and the president may ly

The annual membership fee and Auxiliaryship.

pay annually into the State of Woman Sufferce Association, and shall be auxiliary to the State of

pay annually into the State of Woman Suffrage Association, and the State treasury twenty-five cents per member.

It shall further the cause V.—Methods.

pers, by its meetings, lost subscribers for the woman suffrage newsparaby the frage literature, by securing subscribers for the woman suffrage by the distribution of surpers, by its meetings, lectures, and by any other work suggested by State association to which it is auxiliary or by the National American Woman Suffrage Association upon which it may decide.

The officers shall be a president, vice president, corresponding and relating secretariations. cording officers shall be a president, vice-president, corresponding and their respective, and treasurer, whose duties shall be the usual duties of their respective, and treasurer, whose duties shall send to the State tree. their secretaries, and treasurer, whose duties shall be the usual tues the State treasurer not leave offices. In addition, the treasurer of the auxiliary fee, account of the account of t treasurer not later than November 30 the amount of the auxiliary fee, accompanied by the November 30 the amount of the paid-up accompanied by two lists of the names and addresses of all the paid-up members.

This constitution may be amended at any meeting by a majority of the members present in writing by the present in writing by the present in writing the present in writing the present weeks bemembers present, provided the amendment shall have been sent in writing to the secretary to by the secretary to each member of the association at least two weeks before the meeting.

By action of the National American Woman Suffrage Association of the National American Woman Suffrage 1893, it was decided Executive Committee meeting January 15, 1893, pairs decided a second stantion baign in Kar of the National American January 15, paign in Kar of the National American January 15, paign in Kar of the tin view of the coming constitutional camposition of the American January 15, paign in Kar of the National American January 15, paign in Kar of the National American January 15, paign in Kar of the National American January 15, paign in Mark o paign decided that in view of the coming constitutional of all our man the work there be urged upon the attention of the coming our man the work there be urged upon the attention of this year. all our members as the most important for this year.

s spi is already Kansas the work there be urged at for this years as the most important for this years has is already comparatively well organized, our hopeful solendid well solendid well solendid well suffrage has sal is already comparatively well organized, our ful soil for the ful splendid workers there, and it certainly seems more than any other court of the perfect flower of equal suffrage than y other court of the perfect flower of the presithan any other State can at present offer us.

than the president mane. dent manager and organizer in our ranks than Laura M. John of the W. Association, Laura M. John of the W. Association, Laura M. John of the W. Laura M. John of the W. John John of the Kansas Equal Suffrage Association, Laura M. Who is a laura of the Manager and Suffrage Association, Laura M. Mitte, who is a laura of the Manager and Suffrage Association, Laura M. Mational American for the Johns of the Kansas Equal Suffrage Association, Laura M.

Mittee upon the Kansas Contributions for the Kansas Laura M.

Contributions for the Contributions for the Contributions for M. Mittee upon the Kansas Equal Suffrage Associated American the Ransas upon the Kansas campaign. Contributions for the Johns work Kansas upon the Kansas campaign. Contributions 101 M. Johns, work are solicited, and may be sent to Mrs. Laura M. We, Salina T.

Johns, Salina, Kansas. We urge subscriptions to the various suffrage papers for the ment ion of the work and the enlight information of those interested in our work and the enlight-

enment of those indifferent. The report of the Badge Committee was then presented report of the Badge Committee was then range to the Convention, and it was moved that an the sale the sale to the Convention, and it was moved the sale of the the bar and to pay the expenses of manufacturing the bar and to pay the expenses of the sale of the bar and the bar and the sale of the bar and the bar and the sale of the bar and the bar and the bar and the bar and the sale of the bar and the sale of the bar and th of the badges; the money received from the same to same to same the same to sa of the the badges; the money received from the same to go into the treasury of the manufacture and the was finner. It was finally decided to allow the manufacture and the C badges. The Convent. The of badges to be conducted as a private enterpage, that of that of the yellow ribbon.

The report of the Columbian Exposition Committee was then read by RACHEL FOSTER AVERY:

The report of this committee must necessarily be along the of work attempted must necessarily be along the be known until after the althe fruition of its labors cannot be known until after the close of the great Columbian Ex-

At the last annual convention the Columbian Exposition and a second seco Committee was augmented by the general officers, and a representative from each carry the Execurepresentative from each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Executive Committee of each State of e tive Committee of each State, to be chosen by the Excharmony with the policy or in such manner as was in the harmony with the policy of the State. Very early in the year I wrote of this to each State Very early in March 1st as the time when all State president, giving until my hands.

March 1st as the time when all replies should be in my hands.

Twenty-two of the then the replies should be in my hands. Twenty-two of the then thirty auxiliary States appointed

In May a number of the suffrage workers were in Chicago manner of and held an informal meeting to discuss the best manner of the suffrage workers were in Chicago utilizing our opportunities do discuss the best manner of the suffrage workers were in Chicago utilizing our opportunities do discuss the best manner of the suffrage workers were in Chicago utilized. utilizing our opportunities during the Columbian Exposition.

Mrs. Clara Bewick Colby, during the Columbian Exposition. Mrs. Clara Bewick Colby suggested holding daily noontide and: meetings during the entire time of the Exposition, in an auditorium of the Woman's Dies of the Exposition, in ap auditorium of the Woman's Building. This plan was approved by the Woman's Building. This plan was are the Business Committee was afterwards, upon presentation to the the Business Committee, was approved by it, and sent to the members of the Columbian Exposition Committee asking for the way of the co-operation of the States in the matter, in the way of replied presidents. furnishing speakers, presiding officers, etc. The presidents me the sug-

replied expressing great interest, and sent to me the suggested names of ninety-five speakers and helpers.

Application was made to the speakers and helpers.

Application was made to the Board of Lady Managers for the auditorium in the Wilding for the the use of an auditorium in the Board of Lady Managers the letter hour during the World's Building for the noontide hour during the World's Fair. One paragraph of thought might show the breadth fair. the letter may show the World's Fair. One paragraph of intention of the presented of interests which it was intention of the presented of interests which is the thought might be presented at those meetings. "It is the association of the Columbian E. those meetings. "It is the he" intention of the Columbian Exposition Committee of this held daily; which will have in the committee of the columbian to be association, which will have in charge the meetings to be the political state auditorium, not to 200600 the speakers to held daily in the auditorium, not to confine the speakers to subjects to have women but to confine the speakers to the the political status of women, not to confine the speakers to sexes in all possidered so as to include the range of the subjects to be considered so as to ligious.", all domains—political include the equality of the sexes in all domains—political, social, domestic and re-

I was assured that after the board met, on the 18th of the matter made application Contember 26th)? month of October (I had made application September 26th), would be sent at the earliest possible month. would be sent at the earliest possible moment.

On three occasions after this I wrote urging a decision of letter from the matter, and finally received the following letter from Mrs. Palms Mrs. Palmer:

My DEAR MRS. AVERY : The Board of Lady Managers has appointed committees to take charge to music, committees to be held in of the Board of Lady Managers has appointed committees to take the difference of the music, congresses, readings and informal meetings to be held in the carry their assembly rooms.

They did not seem disposed to appoint any other organization to carry until work, but seem disposed to appoint any other organization to be given on this work, but will be delighted, I am sure, to have your organization suggest titles on the delighted, I am sure, to have your organization sure, to have your organization sure, titles on the delighted, I am sure, to have your organization sures or during the sure of the sure o suggest titles or papers by different individuals which could be given relating the Expositions of the could be given to the could be given to the could be given relating the Exposition of the could be given relating the Exposition of the could be given relating the Exposition of the could be given relating to the could be given relating t during the Exposition in connection with special topics or courses—or wing to the reason in connection with special topics.

relating the Exposition in connection with special topics what will so the general interests of women.

lopics you let me hear if this will be agreeable to you and also what will you let me hear if this will be agreeable to you wish. topies you wish to propose? And greatly oblige,

Yours most sincerely,

BERTHA HONORE PALMER.

This seemed to put an end to our hopes for daily meetings, the privibut I is seemed to put an end to our hopes for daily meeting the privi-lege offered us in the property wrote to Mrs. Palmer accepting the that the lege offered us in the letter quoted, but assuring her that the proposed program the letter quoted, but assuring her that the letter quoted well sent until after our legal sent unti proposed us in the letter quoted, but assuring her that after our annual programme could not be well sent until after our on annual manual man

hext annual meeting. On learning that we could not have the use of the audilite. I tried that we could not have the use of the us torium, I tried, by correspondence, to get the use of the wyon; in this, the work of the use of the Wyoming in the Indiana Building. Failing in this, the Printing Building. Wyoming in the Indiana Building. Failing in this, but on priate places in was suggested as one of the most appropriate places. priate Building was suggested as one of the most appoint the places in which we could hold our meetings, but on the way to gation it. way, too much was found that it was too much of best use way, too much on one side of the grounds, to be of best use.

Applications for space in the Woman's December, 1891.

nce the Associations for space in the Woman's December, 1891. Since other Association was first made in the Mrs.

Since then then the was first been reiterated other Mrs. Since then Association was first made in December, formally, on the application has been reiterated other Mrs. informally, the application has been reiterated other personally, by the Secretary personally, and by from the subject is just decided, by a telegram organization.

A been granted your organization. The subject is just decided, by a telegram the National C. Space has been granted your organization.

As Soon as the State members of the Columbian Committees, for the National Council of Women. Were soon as the State members of the Columbian committees, for their pes, and light have. the appointed, I sent to each a package committees, for the use in such a such a standing they members of the open in such a standing that they might have. their pes, and lists of officers and they might have.

That a number of the state members are package community to the personal standing to the personal standing to they might have.

That a number of the state members and standing they members they may be a number of the personal state members and they have the personal state members and they have the personal state members and they have the personal state members and they members and they have the personal state members and they have the personal state members and they members and they have the personal state members and they members are they members are they members and they members are they members and they members are they members and they members are the personal they members are the personal theory are they members are the personal they members are they members are the personal they members are the personal they are the personal they are the personal they are the personal theory are the personal they are the personal they are the personal theory are the personal they are the personal they are the personal theory are the personal they are the personal theory are the personal they are the personal theory are the personal theory are the personal theory are t

It uses, and lists of officers and standing community and lists of officers and standing the standing that have of the asking with space should there are try to commade in such correspondence as they might members of tain it multitee asking what to do with space should they they were received that were received and standard might members of tain they might members of tain they mem led they were recommended to do in a former best to the should think best to the should the print that if the should the print should the should the print should the should the print should the should blies they were recommended to do in a former best to try to seed that if the State association should that the principal the opportunity the state association should that the opportunity th Root which, and was successful, I thought that opportion of citi-Route that were recommended to do in a think the principal state association should think the principal state association should that the principal state association should that the principal state of the p agod space, the State association should that the opportunity which, and was successful, I thought the opportunity of the might accrue would be to signatures of the purpose of obtaining

MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION. that it seemed as though make in favor of equal suffrage; that it seemed as though we might gather a huge enrollment of our friends in this way. This I tried to make plain was

Many valuable suggestions were received from the State members of the committee, and four States asked the privilege, should we have the noontide meetings, of having the entire charge of a mostly meetings. the entire charge of a week's meetings, of navwere Illinois, Ohio. Nebrasha meeting each. These States

were Illinois, Ohio, Nebraska, and Michigan. As we are to be represented in so many ways during the Representa World's Fair i.e., at the World's Congress of Representative Women, in the Suffer Congress of Representative Women, in the Suffer Congress of Representative World's Congress of Representative tive Women, in the Suffrage Congresses, in the meetings to auditorium of the Suffrage Congresses, in the meetings to be held in the Suffrage Congresses, in the meetings programme to be presented the Woman's Building, in the programme to be presented by us for the approval of the Committee on General Man-Committee on General Meetings of the Board of Lady Managers—I would strongly urge against attempting to hold a separate suffrage congress, either national or international,

Since this report was prepared, a meeting of the Columbian Exposition Committee has been held, with the following

(r) To accept the invitation of the World's Congress of aent room to bold of the world's congress of a depart Representative Women to hold a day's meeting in a department room of the Art Palace during the week of the con-

(2) To authorize the chairman to secure the use of an (3) To authorize the chairman to secure the use of an etings. auditorium in some State building for noonday meetings. (3) To authorize the building for noonday meetings.

Voman's Rail to the National Coof our proportion of the he space allotted to the acceptance of our proportion of the kept there folding and the National Council of Women in the Woman's Building and the National Council of Women in the preparation of documents to be time of the Exkept there for distribution preparation of documents to throughout the time of the

ent of the association be and Miss SHAW, that the president of the association of Miss Snaw, that the pre-before national bodies during the cause in such before national bodies during the coming year in such

It was voted that the officers of this association shall mofficial not sign their official titles of this association succommunications or document.

The personal and unofficial to the person It was voted that all unfinished business be left to

the Executive Committee.

Mrs. GREENLEAF made a financial report of the Stanton-Anthony-Mott Bust Fund, \* and urged the women of the association not to let those women go unremembered bered, who had through struggles brought up the women for women from slavery to partial freedom. "These are and Samuel Our Roger Sherman, Thomas Jefferson and Samuel Adams. Let us see that they are honored and let us hope that hope that some day they may find place in the Capitol of the United States."

THURSDAY EVENING.

The Thursday Evening.

The Programme of the evening was carried out as. published.

Mr. and Mrs. FRED. MARBLE and Miss ALICE MAR-\*\*Rendered a selection for trio mandolins and piano, were as

Control   Cont	States.	o. of persons.	Amount.	States-	No. of persons.	Amount.
Total   Tota	orado orado superiora superiorate superiorate	1 18	\$10 00 64 50	Nellitasiaohilic.		\$25 ( 31 5 2 0 11 0 712 8 160 0
1   2   00   Washing   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	or and	78	$     \begin{array}{r}       10.75 \\       258.51 \\       8.00 \\       1.00     \end{array} $	New York Ohio Pennsylvania S Dakota	2022	500 500 120 200 500
11 30 50 Rome. 31.8	longen treette	5 5	2 00 76 00 14 00	Washington Wisconsin Virginia	. 1	10 0 10 0 45 0
To stationery paid to the artist.  Salance due the artist.  21.1	dinount pount reason	23	30 50 151 25	Rome		\$1,850 00 \$1,813 00 73 76

# FRIDAY, January 20, 1893.

## MORNING SESSION.

The last Executive Committee meeting was held at National Headquarters, 1328 I street northwest, at 10 A. M. The first business was the election of a number of Honorary Vice-Presidents.\*

It was voted that Mollie McGee Snell and Re-BECCA HENRY HAYES be the Vice-Presidents of this association for Mississippi and Texas, respectively, and that the choice of the Vice-Presidents for the two remaining unorganized Southern States be left to the

It was voted, on motion of Miss CLAY, that the Corresponding Secretary send to the Executive Committee of the Wisconsin Woman Suffrage Association a courteous and cordial invitation to become auxiliary to the National American Woman Suffrage Association.

Mrs. Mamie Marble was elected vice-president for New Mexico, and Hannah CLAPP vice-president for Nevada. It was voted that the appointment of the vice-presidents for Arizona and Oklahoma be left to Mrs. Johns; for Delaware, to Mrs. Avery; for North Dakota, to Mrs. Colbr, and for Idaho, to Miss

Mrs. UPTON was empowered to condense the State

It was voted, on motion of Mrs. Avery, that this association recommend to the Woman's National Council to establish a Woman's Lecture Bureau, and agrees

Hon. CARROLL D. WRIGHT delivered a lecture on "Women in Industry." This was thoughtfully and carefully prepared and listened to with interest.

Miss Dangerfield, of Virginia, recited an original poem on "The Waking South," which showed her talent as a writer of verse

Miss Mills, of New York, delivered an address on "The Present Political Status of Woman." Mills is one of the young women who has recently taken up the suffrage work in New York State, and is to be congratulated on this occasion.

The last address was by Rev. Anna H. Shaw, on "The America Undiscovered by Columbus." humorous and logical address seemed a fitting close for the harmonious and strong Convention.

Miss Anthony, in a few appropriate remarks, adjourned the convention sine die.

<sup>\*</sup>This list will be found near the end of the volume, with the officers and com-

mittees.

†The letter written to the Executive Committee of Wisconsin is to be found in

if this be done to bear its pro rata portion of the expenses.

It was voted, on motion of Miss GILLETTE, that pending the establishment of such a bureau by the Council, we recommend to our auxiliary associations the Woman's Lecture Bureau of the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, of which Miss Lucy E. Anthony is manager.

It was voted, on motion of Miss CLAY, that the Business Committee be asked to consider seriously the practicability of sending a lecturer through Arkansas and Mississippi, at the expense of this association.

It was voted that next year the treasurer's report be closed on January 1st; books audited and report ready for annual convention.

It was voted that unfinished business be left to the Business Committee.

Adjourned.

The Business Committee met at the Willard Hotel Friday afternoon; the principal work being the appointment of committees for the year.\*

It was voted to drop the Committees on Territories, sadge, and on G Badge, and on Governors' Opinions.

A vote of thanks was passed to Miss Mary H. WIL-LIAMS for her able and interesting paper.

It was voted to re-engage the present headquarters, and to empower the G and to empower the Committee on National Headquarters to rent the room at her ters to rent the room for an hour or two a day, at her discretion.

It was voted that the next annual meeting be held in begin and hearing to held in the next annual meeting be held in the February, and begin on Thursday, and that Lucy E. Anthony make the beat Thursday, and that Lucy E. ANTHONY make the best terms she can for hall, etc., using her own judgment.

### NOTES.

On Friday evening, February 20th, in honor of the National Association, the District Suffrage Association gave a reception to all suffrage friends. Mrs. Tindall, president of this society, presented the guests to the national officers who, with Sarah Freeman Clark and Dr. Caroline B. Winslow, made up the receiving party. For two hours the parlors of the Willard Hotel were crowded with people particularly anxious to pay their respects to the veteran workers.

Saturday evening Clara B. Colby gave a reception in her new home on Tenth street to the delegates and friends who remained in the city. Thus was furnished an opportunity to see the new quarters of the Woman's Tribune and to congratulate the editor upon her change of location.

During the convention letters and telegrams of congratulations and sympathetic encouragement were received from-

H. C. and Ada M. Bittenbender, Attorneys and Counselors at Law,

Sarah M. Coates, president Equal Suffrage Club, Kansas City, Mo. Lorenzo Westover, Clyde, Kans. Laura Hurd Bailey, Dunlap, Iowa. Alfred H. Love, Philadelphia, Pa. Josephine K. Henry, Versailles, Ky. Sarah Burger Stearns, Duluth, Minn. Cecelia Hedenberg, Chicago, Ill. Louise M. Harris, Clear Lake, S. Dak. Lina M. Hoffman, Philadelphia, Pa. Alice H. Peters, Columbus, Ohio. Dr. Henderson, Columbus, Ohio. Sarah Kimball, Utah.

Annie Besant, London, England.

Just previous to the convention Catharine A. F. Stebbins, of Detroit, made an effort to secure contributions to the Association, and before the convention had adjourned she sent in sixty dollars.\* Mrs. Stebbins was unable to be present, but her effort was appreciated by all who knew the fact. She is one of the original suffragists, having been present at the con-

Miss Julia A. Wilbur, of Washington, secured twenty members to the Association, at \$1 each, before the opening of the convention.

These facts are mentioned here that all friends may know what two women who are on our list of Hon. Vice-Presidents have done for our Association this year.

The financial report of this year, of course, cannot be given until the next convention, but your treasurer would like to report the following persons as paving. as paying into the treasury before February 1st. 1893, contributions to the

Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Julia A. Myers, Hannah E. Longshore, Phila-lphia Po. Blankenburg, Julia A. Myers, Hannah E. Longshore, Phila-lphia Po. Busan J. Cheney, South delphia, Pa.; Eveleen L. Mason, Brookline, Mass.; Susan J. Cheney, South

 $^* ext{Mrs.}$  Stebbins has lately added \$20 to this amount.

9 w s

<sup>\*</sup>These will be found with the list of officers near the end of the book.

Manchester, Conn.; Martha Mott Lord, New York city: Sallie Tod. Youngstown, Ohio; John W. Cameron, Isabella Cameron, Philadelphia, Pd.; Mr. John Ward, Calistra G. Hart, Library Detroit, Mich.; Pa.; Mr. John Ward, Calistra G. Hart, Ada P. Lathrop. Detroit, Mich.; Senator H. C. Hansbrough, North Dakota; Elmor C. McKell, Chillicothe, Ohio; Mrs. E. B. Ingalls, St. Louis, Mo.; L. B. Colson, Fremont, Neb.; Charlotte S. Pierce, Philadelphia, Pa.; Elizabeth Pierce, Boston, Mass.; and Mrs. Casement, Painesville. Ohio: Frederick and Mrs. Douglass, Anacostic. and Mrs. Casement, Painesville, Ohio; Frederick and Mrs. Douglass, Anacostia, D. C.; Agnes Kemp, Swarthmore, Pa.: Mrs. McCullough

Everhard, Massillon, Ohio; Florence B. Mayhew, Emily Mayhew.

Those to the amount of \$10: Lucy W. Curtis, New York city: Marry S.

Davis, Boston, Mass.: Abby I. Bayllyan Santa Baybara, Cal. Utah Ter-Anthony, Rochester, N. Y.; Anna C. Mott, Toledo, Ohio; Maria Motritory, aside from fees: Mary Stevens, Warren, Ohio; Mrs. Skidmore, Lily Dale, N. Y.; Marilla Ricker, Dover, Mich.

To the amount of the stevens, Mary A. Mulliken, Detroit, To the amount of the stevens, Mich.

To the amount of \$25: Emma J. Bartol, Philadelphia, Pa.; Armenia S. Thos. W. Palmer, Detroit, Mich.

To the amount of \$50. South T.

To the amount of \$50: Sarah L. Willis, Rochester, N. Y. To the amount of \$50: Sarah L. Willis, Rochester, N. Y. Sowditch, Boston, Mass. James Jackson, by will, per William I. Bowditch, Boston, Mass.

Bishop Hurst and Dr. Buckley, of the Methodist Church, were each avited to take part in the program of the Methodist Church, were each program of the Methodist Church, were each part in the program of the Methodist Church, were each program of the Methodist Church of the Methodist Ch invited to take part in the programme of the convention. Both refused, he adds. The had engagement for the convention. Both refused, he adds. Dr. Buckley saying he had engagements for that week, but if he had not would make my six very courtesy a reference of mity and mercy with an engagement of mity and mercy would make my six very courtesy a reference of mity and mercy with a mercy six of mity and mercy with a mercy six of mity and mercy six of environment? The very courtesy—a refinement of pity and mercy and would enjoy being present, but it is impossible? and would enjoy being present, but it is impossible."

"It would give me pleasure to accept your kind invitation to particiassociation but I am at the coming convention of the Woman Suffrage pate in the symposium at the coming convention of the Woman Suffrage your work and half be unable to do so. The suffrage like in the symposium at the coming convention of the Woman Suffrage your work and half be unable to do so. The suffrage like in 18 suffrage is not be suffraged by the suffrage in the suffrage in the suffrage is not be suffraged by the suffrage in the suffrage in the suffrage is not be suffraged by the suffrage is not be suffraged by the suffrage is not be suffraged by the su Association, but I shall be unable to do so. I have the fullest sympathy with nearer the great ave had for many your work and have had for many your work and have had for many your likely avery year brings your work and have had for many years. I believe every year brings ballot, if they place the when years. I believe every year brings all nearer the great achievement when women shall have the right of the public work by many to use it. But I am attack weather the great achievement when women shall have the right of the public work by many to use it. But I am attack weather the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the right of the great achievement when women shall have the great achievement when we want to be great achiev ballot, if they please to use it. But I am strictly prohibited from for Wishing you great and though I do not see the full reason for noble

Wishing you great success in your convention, and in all your noble Our Track.

Our Track. work, I am, yours sincerely,

Our Twenty-sixth Annual Convention will be held in Metzerott's are from Thursday, February 15th, to Tuesday, the 22d.

JOHN F. 11

Metzerott's Mr. Jackson was the son of the head in Metzerott's The dates are from the head.

\*Mr. Jackson was the son of the noble Francis Jackson, who, in 1856, placed Science and the hards of our best friend—We francis Jackson, who, in 1856, placed Sidnary of here is the brother of Mrs. Eliza J. Eddy who bequeathed Editor has heard Miss, at their from her falls of the product of the product of the magnificent best friend—We fall Phillips—to help on the work for that magnificent best highly discretion father—\$48,000—to Lucy Stone and the History of Woman Sufrage, publishing the expended every dollar of her had ple libraries of the Old World and that she had placed fully 1,000 sets of those and the New.

Since the close of the Convention the Business Committee have voted that five hundred dollars be paid Rachel Foster Avery for clerk hire for

Heretofore the State societies have been expected to report to the Na-Heretofore the State societies have been expected to report to the National body work done in the States during the year. Since these reports were not regularly recorded or kept for future reference, they were sufficient, but now that the National Association intends to make its printed report a hand-book for suffrage workers, more comprehensive reports are necessary. Women working in a State are apt to think that the workers in their State and description of the large in their State and descriptions. in other States are acquainted with the laws in their State, and do not in other States are acquainted with the laws in their State, and do not think it necessary to refer to them. The letters of inquiry which have come to National Headquarters this year have proven this to be a mistake. For instance, nearly all suffragists know that Illinois has lately have granted school suffrage, and that there was contention before the next been granted school suffrage, and that there was contention before the act was admitted to be legal; yet very few women, outside of Illinois, know exactly all the circumstances connected with the passage of this law.

In order that in another year all States may show their full strength, and In order that in another year an states may show their run strength, and that the National Society may possess itself of needed information, the States are asked to include in their usual State reports answers to the fol-

Do the laws of your State allow women to vote at any elections? Are the conditions the same for women as for men?

Can women of your State be voted for?

How many women have you in office?

How many women have you who are county superintendents?

How many local auxiliary societies in your State?

How many non-auxiliary societies are there in your State?

Give the amount of taxes paid by the women of your State your legislature?

Do you hold conventions at your State capital during the sessions of

What plan of work did your State decide upon this year? same labor?

In your State do women receive the same pay as men who perform the

How did the vote of women last year compare with that of meny Whom does your law recognize as the natural guardian of children?

# REPORTS FROM AUXILIARY STATES.

### ALABAMA.

[Prepared by Mrs. E. S. Hildreth, President. Read by Laura Clay.]

Last April in Decatur a suffrage club was organized, which has increased in number from five to fifteen. Suffrage literature has been sent to the legislature, and it is borned ability. to the legislature, and it is hoped a bill favorable to suffrage will be introduced. This association has been suffrage will be introduced. duced. This association has purchased and distributed tracts and leadets. Very recently another club has been and distributed tracts and leadets. Very recently another club has been organized at Verbena. Both these societies are auxiliary to the National Organized at Verbena. societies are auxiliary to the National American.

## ARKANSAS.

[Prepared by Clara A. McDiarmid, President. Read by Mary A. Davis.] Little Rock is the only working auxiliary. Read by Mary A. Daniel Hot Springs taking interpret in the Little Rock is the only working auxiliary. Conway is working quietly that societies and Hot Springs taking interest in the subject. Conway is working quies will soon be organized both them. will soon be organized both there and at Fort Smith and Eureka Springs.

An evening lecturer is needed. An event be organized both there and at Fort Smith and Eureka Spring-An event place of the legislature and at Fort Smith and Eureka Spring-and ministers and business men would help to make the lecture a success. A few of the members of the legislature are pledged to work for municipal suffrage. The good the Warrante are pledged to work for municipal suffrage. cipal suffrage. The good the Woman's Chronicle is doing is beyond estito women.

The California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work lone. A suffrage bill is now pending in the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in no report of work supported to the California Woman Suffrage Association sent in the California Woman Suffage done. A suffrage bill is now pending in the California Legislature, supported by petitions bearing 15,000 signatures, collected by the W. C. T. U. paid could be supported by the W. C. T. Well-paid coul Nellie Holbrook Blynn, the delegate, reported that men and women were some one tweeters of equal work in this countries. paid equal wages for equal work in this State, and that what is needed is be a larger work on this question and that what is needed where some one to work on this question, and that with proper work there would Union. be a larger representation in California than in any other State in the

## COLORADO.

[Prepared by H. Jennie James. Read by Mrs. Owens.]

The work of the State Woman Suffrage Association for the past year ented and ct. A educational. Topics of the been prepared by H. Jennie James. Read by Mrs. Owens.] has been largely educational. Topics of public interest have been pre-sented and studied at its meetings. It has been studied at its meetings. It has been been presented and studied at its meetings. It has prepared three bills for this law so that half the one for equal suffrage and the State school year's legislature; one for equal suffrage, one to amend the State school amend the special members of school bounds to the law so that half the members of school boards shall be women, and one to that city shall be charter. of Depugn to that half the school board shall be school board of amend the special charter of school boards shall be women, and one of that city shall be women. The association contributed to the fund for the expenses of the North Miss Anthony and Mark Statton, Miss Anthony and Mark Statton toward the expenses of the North Miss Anthony and Mark Statton toward the expenses of the North Miss Anthony and Mark Statton toward the expenses of the North Miss Anthony and Mark Statton toward the expenses of the North Miss Anthony and Mark Statton toward the expenses of the North Miss Anthony and Mark Statton toward the expenses of the North Miss Anthony and Mark Statton toward the expenses of the North Miss Anthony and Mark Statton toward the expenses of the North Miss Anthony and Mark Statton toward the expenses of the North Miss Anthony and Mark Statton toward the expenses of the North Miss Anthony and Miss Anthony busts of Mrs. Stanton, Miss Anthony, and Mrs. Mott; also toward the expenses of the N. W. C. T. U. convention. The Governor of Colorado. was passed giving the just issued says. "A best sight years ago " a law and of the says." in his inaugural address, just issued, says: "About eight years ago \* a law district elections, and women of Colorad, the worten at school solution and the worten at school solutions." was passed giving the women of Colorado the right to vote at school fallen, and the efficient as since that district elections; and inasmuch as since that time the heavens have not recommend a law artery of the Dublic schools have arealy improved. fallen, and the efficiency of the public schools has greatly improved. at all municipal elections to the woman of Colorado the right to vote at recommend a law extending to the woman of Colorado the right of suffrage recommend a law extending to the public schools has greatly improved. at all municipal elections.

## CONNECTICUT.

[Frances Ellen Burr, Secretary. Read by Mrs. Rogers.]

The State Woman Suffrage Association held its twenty-third annual meeting at Meriden in November last. The two active clubs of Hartford and Meriden form the bulk of its membership. At an excentive meeting in November a committee was appointed to prepare a little book giving the constitution and by-laws of both the State and the local societies and much useful information for those who may wish to form clubs through the State. Mrs. Hooker has it in charge and it will be published soon. The Hartford club has more than one hundred members, about half of them paid up. It meets regularly, and has lectures, papers, discussions, etc., with occasional banquets and picnics. The Meriden Club has a large membership, meets regularly, has had a number of good lectures, and does State fair work every year with excellent results. It was through the Meriden Club that Miss E. U. Yates was invited to address the State Grange at its annual meeting, and after her address the Grange passed a strong suffrage resolution. Two-thirds of the women of our State are, at heart, in favor of suffrage,

# DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| Prepared and read by Helen R. Tindall, President. |

The District Woman Suffrage Association has held well-attended monthly meetings, with fifteen minutes at each devoted to parliamentary drill, followed by vigorous discussion of live questions. It has tried in vain to get an opponent of suffrage, from Congress or elsewhere, to come vain to get an opponent of surrage, from Congress or eisewhere, to come and present the other side. It has petitioned and worked for a bill to recompense Anna Ella Carroll. It helped to secure from Congress an appropriate the congress of propriation of \$35,000 to found a reformatory for girls, which has, however, been put in charge of a board of men only. A bill drafted by a member of the association (Miss Gillette) to relieve the disabilities of married women in business in the District has passed the Senate and is being urged in the House with good prospects of success. Last July an act was passed to provide for dependent children and to create a board of children dren's guardians in the District. Of the nine members of the board three are women. Three committees of the association have just been appointed; one to try to secure more police matrons (there are nine police stations in the District and only three matrons); one to urge the appointment of in the District and only three matrons) ment of a woman as school trustee, and one to work for the appointment of a woman as senoor trustee, and one to the poor.

### FLORIDA.

[Prepared and read by Ella F. Chamberlain, President.] The new organization in this State of the far South called itself the baby until Virginia was organized later during the convention. The suffrage organization grew out of enthusiasm generated in Mrs. Chamberlain surrage organization grew out of enthusiasm generated in Alfs. Chamberlain lain's mind at the Interstate Conference at Des Moines. Mrs. Chamberlain sked snace in the Interstate Conference at Des Moines. Mrs. Chamberlain for a woman's department. asked space in the leading paper in Tampa for a woman's department.

The editor said also leading paper in Tampa for a woman's department. The editor said she would like to have women give their views on things that interested the collaboration of the collaboration with the collaboration of the collaboration of the collaboration with the collaboration of t that interested them and their children. Mrs. Chamberlain told her that as the world world was the world with the children world world with the children world with the children world with the children world world with the children world with the as the world was not suffering for another cake recipe and the children be made to be world was not suffering for another cake recipe and the children the women, suffrage only would be seemed to be getting along better than the women, suffrage only would be be provided the provided the editor disclaiming being in any her theme. Permission was granted, the editor disclaiming being in any sense of the word. The word is woman. At a social party on the sense of the word, a "woman's rights" woman. At a social party on the

<sup>\*</sup>The Constitution of Colorado, adopted in 1876, secured to women their citizen's years ago.

Therefore, it was sixteen, not eight.

[Prepared by Helen M. Gougar, President. Read by Alice Stone Blackwell.] The past year has marked much increased sentiment in favor of woman The past year has marked much increased sentiment in layor of woman suffrage in Indiana. In addition to a large amount of literature distributed by the president of the association, there has been much discussion of the Probibition party and December 1. the subject by speakers, notably those of the Prohibition party and Popu the subject by speakers, notably those of the Pronibilion party and Populists. Both of these parties put strong declarations favorable to suffrage and speakers bothly advocable to lists. Both of these parties put strong declarations favorable to suffrage in their platforms, and their papers and speakers boldly advocated its speaker at the recent election. In the present logislature special compiler. speedy adoption. These parties combined polled about forty thousand votes at the recent election. In the present legislature special committees have the prayer granted by both houses. Bills asking for providential and on the "Political Rights of Women have been asked and we hope to have the prayer granted by both houses. Bills asking for presidential and

We have in our city a suffrage club equal to any in this country. It is We have in our city a suffrage club equal to any in this country: It is composed not only of women, but of men—some of the best men in the city; and nearly are beginning to feel that they are on the unnominar side if they composed not only of women, but of men—some of the best men in the city, and people are beginning to feel that they are on the unpopular side if they bankers and doctors, and now we have the leading physician of our city. are not in favor of suffrage. Our club is composed of lawyers, judges, bankers and doctors, and now we have the leading physician of our city as not an activate we intended it should be officered entirely by women bankers and doctors, and now we have the leading physician of our city as president. At first we intended it should be officered entirely by women, but the contlemen came in and were so obedient and docide that we thought as president. At first we intended it should be officered entirely by women, but the gentlemen came in and were so obedient and docide that we thought we have an equal suffrage club in every but the gentlemen came in and were so obedient and doeile that we thought we would divide honors, so we have an equal suffrage club in every sense work of the wor we would divide honors, so we have an equal suffrage club in every sense broken doese. We divide the work equally. We give suffrage to them in of the word. We divide the work equally. We give suffrage to them in and we have made very earnest converts in this club.

State which had paid her dues early, and large dues, too, and which had State which had paid her dues early, and large dues, too, and which had accomplished at the Mississippi Valley accomplished so much as Iowa had accomplished at the Mississippi Valley Conference, must not be omitted in the reports of this convention. She said Conference, must not be omitted in the reports of this convention. Chamberlain, of Florida, and Mrs. Snell, of Mississippi, have each admitted chamberlain, of Florida, and Mrs. Snell, of Mississippi, have each admitted letter. Mrs. Uhamberlain, of Florida, and Mrs. Snell, of Mississippi, have each admitted Bailets, superintendent of press work, says: "Our club (Dunlap) numbers Hat its effect had been inspiring to them. In a personal letter, Mrs. 162 paid members and our town has only 1,000 inhabitants. Iowa only 1 owa only 1. Bailey, superintendent of press work, says: "Our club (Dunlap) numbers reported last year 500 naid-up members. At the next annual meeting of reported members and our town has only 1,000 inhabitants. Iown only the National American Woman Suffrage Association Dunlap is deter reported last war 500 paid on the National Year 500 paid up members. At the next annual meeting of the State enrollment and found the National Jean one Paul of the National American Woman Suffrage Association Dunlap is determined useful. I hope our State report will reach you, for we have a good it very useful. I hope our State report will reach you, for we have a good wenty, five fair days. Mississippi Valley Confer teport useful. I hope our State report will reach you, for we have a good was, and four speakers that were sent out by the State. The curollment report to make, with our state report with the work and four speakers that were sent out by the State. The chrollment amount of All this I hope will be properly sent to the

Prepared by Laura M. Johns, President. Read by Jennie Broderick. The report lat no report had been received by the Editor.

5th of January, Mrs. Chamberlain was invited to give a recitation, which she did by making a wayne why she she did by making a woman suffrage speech, showing the reasons why she wished to vote. Mrs. Charlest et al. (Charlest et al. wished to vote. Mrs. Chamberlain is a tax payer and a descendant of revolutionary ancestors and fools have payer and a descendant of revolutionary ancestors, and feels keenly the fact of disfranchisement while two thousand Cubana in her keenly the fact of disfranchisement while two thousand Cubans in her ward exercise the franchise, many of them not being citizens. The authors was such them not being citizens. The enthusiasm aroused by her speech was such that a gentleman present moved the speech was such that a gentleman present moved the organization of a suffrage society.

This was effected with twenty at the organization of a suffrage society. This was effected with twenty members, eight of them men. Mrs. Ella treasurer. The secretary has account to G. G. Sexton, secretary; Miss Stowell, treasurer. The secretary has assumed control of the other important newspaper in Tampa, which will newspaper in Tampa, which will give opportunity for the dissemination

## GEORGIA.

[Prepared by H. Augusta Howard, President. Read by Miriam Howard DuBose.]

The membership has increased slightly during the year. Over 6,000 ages of literature have been distributed as pages of literature have been distributed; 52 articles published; 216 letters referred by the president. Requests to editors for a constant been mostly been mostl written by the president. Requests to editors for space have mostly been distributed. Mrs. Sophia L. Ober Allen and Mrs. Pu Bose have also refused. Mrs. Sophia L. Ober Allen and Mrs. Miriam Du Bose have also distributed literature. Effort was made to have suffragists throughout the State write to their Congressman requestions in the State with the federal the State write to their Congressman requesting him to support the Federal Suffrage bill. Numerous copies of the Woman's Tribune, Woman's Chron-Housel Woman's Tribune, Woman's Chron-Housel Woman's Tribune, Woman's Theorem icle and Woman's Column have been received and scattered. H. Augusta Howard, of Columbus, is president of the association.

[Prepared by Mary E. Holmes, President. Read by Lizzie F. Long-l

Women have exercised their new right of school suffrage all over the state, in large numbers, and in the face of school suffrage all over the Before pass-State, in large numbers, and in the face of great difficulties. Before passanother bill giving school suffrage to women the logislature had passed ing the bill giving school suffrage to women, the legislature had passed supplying measurements the Australian ballot the legislature had providing for another bill establishing the Australian ballot system and providing for ballots for the ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for ballots for the ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for ballots for the ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for ballots for the ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for ballots for the ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for the ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for ballots for the ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for ballots and ballot ballot system and providing for ballots and ballot ballots and ballot system and providing for ballots and ballots and ballots ballots are ballots and ballots and ballots are ballots and ballots are ballots and ballots ballots are ballots are ballots and ballots ballots are ballots are ballots and ballots ballots are ba supplying men with ballots and ballot system and providing to for ballots for the women, as they were not the work in many the cases the women, as they were not the women. supplying men with ballots and ballot system and provision for ballots for the women, as they were not then voters. Hence, in many was also loudly claimed to provide their own ballots and ballot-boxes. It court has since any the women were not allowed to vote. The Supreme was also loudly claimed that the school suffrage law was unconstitutional, and in some places the women were not allowed to vote. The Supreme of the school suffrage and the constitutionality of the law. The exercise allower the State and the resulting activation have roused the women and the resulting activation have roused the women as the state of the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the women as the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the women as the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the women as the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the women as the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the women as the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the women as the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the women as the school suffrage and the resulting activation as the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the school suffrage and the resulting activation have roused the school suffrage activation activa of the school suffrage and the constitutionality of the law. The exercise all over the State, and the resulting agitation have roused the women in November and December and exercise a very successful tour of southern Illinois. supplied. Mrs. Devoe made a very successful tour of southern Illinoisare pushing the work of the State have active superintendents who in November and December, and will work all through February. Four-sare pushing the work of organization. The State have active superintendents who lawyer in good standing, who commands respect, the Illinois Suffor the Submission of an amendment, but left it to the discretion of the legislative superintendents. for the submission of an amendment, but left it to the discretion speeches at the World's Fair duch is hoped from the suffrage would cover both country and city.

Speeches at the World's Fair.

Change the plan later, in the world's Fair.

Much is hoped from the suffrage

## KENTUCKY.

[Prepared by Eugenia B. Farmer, Secretary. Read by Laura Clay, President.] The report of the fourth annual State convention, recently printed in Miss the Tribune, shows an increase of interest throughout the State. Miss Laura Clay and Mrs. Josephine K. Henry have lectured in various parts of the State. Mrs. Henry has delivered in various parts of the State. Mrs. Henry has delivered fifteen lectures, kept up a department in the Southern Journal between few other ment in the Southern Journal, besides writing fifty-six articles for other papers. Mrs. Engenin B. Bonnesides writing fifty-six articles for other lectured papers. Mrs. Eugenia B. Farmer, the corresponding secretary. lectured at Bellevue, with the result that at Bellevue, with the result that a minister present expressed himself as a converted man and that he would be minister present expressed himself as a converted man and that he would hereafter work and preach for the eman-cipation of women Mrs. Found hereafter work and preach for the emancipation of women. Mrs. Farmer, as superintendent of school suffrage work, centred her efforts on Communications and superintendent of school suffrage. work, centred her efforts on Covington, Newport and Lexington. A committee of one gentleman from sould be a continuous from sould mittee of one gentleman from each of these cities was appointed by their city council to draft a suitable charter. This, which is now before the legislature for discussion, provides that legislature for discussion, provides that women shall be eligible as members of the Board of Education and small all elecbers of the Board of Education and qualified to vote at any and all elections of said board. Personal appeals have been made to the Committees on Education and Revision, to the peaks have been made to the Committees on Education and Revision, to the superintendent of public instruction and community of the legislature in behalf of this tell. When this bill was to members of the legislature in behalf of this bill. When this bill was discovered by behalf of this bill. When this bill was first printed it was discovered by a member of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Lexington Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Suffrage Association that the woman suffrage alarmeter of the Suffrage Association the Suffrage Association that the woman suffage alarmeter sociation that the woman suffrage clause had been dropped, and hastening to the member who had drawn to the member who had drawn to the member who had drawn to the secured to the member who had drawn to the secured t to the member who had drawn up the charter for Lexington she secured law in Kentucky the right to vote for school but when a city is law in Kentucky the right to vote for school trustees, but when a city is governed by a charter no woman can always the charter governed by a charter no woman can exercise the right unless the charter the States. School suffrage betitions have been all simplested throughout so states. School suffrage petitions have been well circulated throughout the lacit have received thousands of the lacit work. the State and have received thousands of signatures. The special work Mrs. B. F. Avery and Laura Clav is 10 West 1 Mrs. B. F. Avery and Laura Clay, is to urge the passage of bills for proposition of married women and for urge the passage in the lunatic erty rights of married women and for women physicians in the lunatic resentative Hall as asylums of the State. Addresses in behalf of these bills were made in Representative Hall, Frankfort, February 10th, 1900. resentative Hall, Frankfort, February 10th, 1892. About four thousand pages of literature have been distributed during the year.

Prepared by Elizabeth Lyle Saxon, President. Read by Susan B. Anthony. Mrs. Elizabeth Lyle Saxon, President. Read by Susan B. Anthony dation. With all the new life which seems coming into the South source of clubs this year. Louisiana hopes to organize a number of clubs this year.

[Prepared and read by Hannah J. Bailey, President.] There has been no legislature in session the past year, but the question and disciplination of literal by lectures, bress work has been no legislature in session the past year, but the question tribution of literature. In February Mrs. S. S. Fessenden was secured to winter a suffrage club as gave addresses also in several other places. Last and lecture in Portland, and Save addresses also in several other places. Last is doing good work by fifty-six members in several other places. Last winter a suffrage club of fifty-six members was organized in Portland, and other localities. From all sides come reports of a marked increase in suffrage sentiment. other localities. From all sides come reports of a marked increase in throughout the State Pelitions for municipal and are in circulation suffrage sentiment. Petitions for municipal suffrage are in circulation

The president of the State. The president of the State. throughout the State. The president of the State association, Mrs. Han-\*Delegates expected to come to the convention, but were detained.

nah J. Bailey, has written to the tax collector of every town in Maine, asking how many women pay taxes in that town, and to what amount. To the 500 letters written, 221 replies have been received, and more are coming in by every mail. The facts already reported show that 9,774 women pay taxes on \$8,433,440.06. Mrs. Bailey also asked each tax collector if he knew any reason why women should not have the municipal vote: 157 answered "No," 12 answered "Yes," and 52 were non-committal Women in Maine are not recognized as people, except by the sheriff and tax-gatherer. A mother has no legal control of her legitimate children after the age of infancy. A father can will away his children to a guardian with the consent of the judge of probate. A father may be the guardian with the consent of the large of product. A rather may be the guardian of his children although he remarries repeatedly, but a mother can only be the guardian of her children while she remains a widow. A man can invest all his property in timber land and leave his wife a pauper, as a widow has no dower right in such lands. The age of protection for girls remains at fourteen, in spite of the women's effort to raise it to eighteen. But there is a steady and healthy growth of public opinion in favor of equal rights for women, and members of all parties who used to be opposed have declared themselves in favor.\*

### MARYLAND.

### [Prepared and read by Mary Bentley Thomas.]

Our association has only been in existence four years, and nearly all of its members reside in Montgomery County. Its membership has increased from twelve to fifty, one-fourth of whom are men and youths. We are pleased to see husbands and wives, fathers and daughters, mothers and sons attending and addressing our meetings. By personal solicitation two women and one man were induced to join us last week, and we laid siege, which will only be raised on surrender of the besieged, to one family in Harford, one in Baltimore, and one in Montgomery. Only yesterday came a bright letter from an Eastern Shore woman who desired a full report of the convention mailed to her, and when we send the bill she will be attended to, as she informed us she had been a suffragist for thirty years. For the benefit of those who believe that such doctrines render a woman unmotherly, we will state that, since losing two precious babes, she has adopted five children in succession, so it is evident she was not spoiled by having ideas, and knowing, to quote Mrs. Jameson, that "two and two make four for a man, but sometimes only three for a woman, We freely admit that Maryland has accomplished her full share of "sweet doing nothing" in the world's progress, but a better day is dawning—nay, it has all the same of the progress of the same of the progress of th it has already dawned when a Baltimore woman gives more than one quarter of a million dollars to the Johns Hopkins University to establish a medical college for women equal to that, in every respect, for men. Our full contact of the college for women equal to that, in every respect, for men. full enfranchisement will be a short step compared to other changes in Public opinion. A sign of the times is the appointment of police matrons in Ball. in Baltimore. A sign of the times is the appointment has been the entering west. In very many States the police matron has been the entering west. big wedge of our progress. Our greatest obstacle here, south of "Mason and Dixon"? Dixon," is not found in the people who actively oppose us, but in the in-difference to the subject. ('ould we make it as attractive and as fashion-able as a second of the subject. able as are physical culture, dress reform, Browning classes, and cooking clubs have physical culture, dress reform, but unfortunately for us, there is clubs hundreds might swell our ranks: but, unfortunately for us, there is nothing the combat as an intangible nothing so flimsy in material and yet so hard to combat as an intangible dislike to dislike based upon a lack of knowledge of our real principles and pur-

\*The editor adds to this report that after our last national meeting Jane Spofford a House and to this report that after our last national meeting Jane Spofford  $rac{1}{8} rac{1}{6} rac{1}{8$ 

poses. Therefore we beseech the National Association to spare us occasionally in the future association as spare us occasionally in the future association. sionally in the future an orator and an organizer, who, working hand in hand, shall spread the population of the Sushand, shall spread the new gospel of a nobler womanhood from the Susquehanna to the Potonica and an organizer, who, working manaquehanna to the Potomac and from the Alleghanies to the Atlantic.
While there are seamstreeses with: While there are seamstresses within our borders making shirts at fifty cents a dozen; while our women clerks, typewriters, and teachers receive in some cases only half what is received, the case of in some cases only half what is freely paid a man for the same kind and amount of service: while no one cases paid a man for the same kind and amount of service; while no one on earth can solve the problem of what becomes of all the money reised from earth can solve the problem of what becomes of all the money raised for roads and public schools; while many of our county almshouses and initial and public schools; while many of our county almshouses and jails are a nuisance and a disgrace to the community; while upon our statutes is spread the law. "Any father may legally occupy the home, which may rightfully be hers, but one short month is child as an apprentice," and while a childless widow can after the decease of her husband, our little pioneer band cannot abate one after the decease of her husband, our little pioneer band cannot abate one jot nor one tittle of a righteous claim for "equal pay and equal say."

# MASSACHUSETTS.

[Prepared by Lucy Stone, President. Read by Henry B. Blackwell.] The Massachusetts Woman Suffrage Association has petitioned for muicipal suffrage, presidential suffrage Association has petitioned for municipal suffrage, presidential suffrage Association has petitioned for me qualification for women voting for school and the abolition of the poll-tax as a suffrage and the abolition of the poll-tax qualification for school association to the poll-tax qualification. qualification for women voting for school committee, the poll-tax qualification for men having been already abolished. cation for men having been already abolished. Three legislative hearings missing the poll-tax requirements. were given. The poll-tax requirement for women was abolished. Municipal suffrage was defeated: a bill to allow women was abolished. Municipal suffrage was defeated: a bill to allow women was abolished. nicipal suffrage was defeated; a bill to allow women to vote on the license proposed tax defeated, 96 to 95; and in the control of the contro question was defeated; a bill to allow women to vote on the licenproposed to permit a wife to bring an action women as account permit a wife to bring an action of both burshand, at law proposed to permit a wife to bring an action against her husband, at law While the arrangement relating to be against her husband, at law or in equity, for any matter relating to her separate property or estate.

Julia Wass pending to her separate property or estate. While the suffrage bill was pending to her separate property or estate-Julia Ward Howe, Lucy Stone and Mary A. Livermore, was sent to every A letter was address with the request to publish its end a number did soeditor in the State, with the request to publish it; and a number did so.

A letter was addressed to every clerary and in Doctor seking him either A letter was addressed to every clergyman in Boston, asking him either response to this request a number of ministers preached on equal suffrage, and others a number of ministers preached on equal suffrage. In response to this request a number of ministers preached on equal suf-was kent in the opened their churches for mosting. A State organizer frage, and others opened their churches for meetings. A State organizer and Fall Bitche field for six months. was kept in the field for six months; conventions were held at Warren old ones. sneed to six months; conventions were held at Warren old ones. sneed to six new leaflets were published basides new editions of the six new leaflets were published basides new editions of the six new leaflets were published basides new editions of the six new leaflets were published basides new editions of the six new leaflets were published basides new editions of the six new leaflets were published basides new editions of the six new leaflets were published basides new editions of the six new leaflets were published basides new editions of the six new leaflets were published basides new editions of the six new leaflets were published basides new editions of the six new leaflets were new leaflets and Fall River; six new leaflets were published, besides new editions of the legislature. old ones; suffrage literature was sent to every member of the legislature, students in the Ct. various denominations and the college control of the legislature, students in the ct. to ministers of various denominations, and to nearly all the college providing the State. The association has a to nearly all the college the state of the state of the second to nearly all the college the state of the second to nearly all the college the second to nearly all the college the second to nearly all the seco students in the State. The associations, and to nearly all the colleg-providing for a delegate basis and the par capita revised constitution, providing for a delegate basis and the per capita representation of the from \$30 last reactions. The State dues to the Notional-American local auxiliaries, thus raising the State dues to the National-American women for solvent to within a few cents of solvent to the National Control of from \$30 last year to within a few cents of \$90 this year. The vote of the National-American and the per capita representation. women for school committee in Boston shows an increase of 4,000 over while all the other boston elected the order boston school ticket. last year, and the women elected the entire Republican school ticket, while all the other branches of the city reverse to the city representation. while all the other branches of the city government went Democratic.

# MASSACHUSETTS—NATIONAL.

[Prepared and read by Lavina A. Hatch, Recording Secretary.] Soon after the last Washington convention, the association, at the suggestion of one of its charter members. Dr. Saloma Marritt, prepared blanks Sestion of one of its charter members, Dr. Salome Merritt, prepared blanks letter of instructions formula, and sent them. with the following formula, and sent them out each accompanied by a members of the accompanied by a letter of instructions to every represent them out, each accompanied by embers of the association resided: We, the undersigned, agree to unite ourselves in a body, for the sole purpose of working for the election of legislators who are in favor of municipal suffrage for women, and otherwise suitable. In pursuance of this object, we agree to leave out of discussion in this organization all questions pertaining to topics not bearing the election of the legislators above referred to according to the method agreed upon in each district by the members thereof. This compact shall not be understood as limiting any signer's right as an individual to work with any political

These were circulated during the summer, and in September the reports showed that districts were in process of organization in six counties. In April the Boston Political Class, with expressions of appreciation and gratifude, expressed a wish to dissolve its connection with the parent association, and become independent. This was at once acceded to. The Suffrage Association and Political Class still carry on their work as before, but are now separate and independent organizations. In September, Mrs. II. R. Shattuck resigned the presidency of the association. Mrs. Sarah S. P. Dickerman has been chosen to act as president pro tem, for the rest of the year. The association has continued to carry on its routine work. It has petitioned Congress and the State legislature, and the petition from the third Plymouth district was especially well circulated. In one small village forty-one signatures were obtained, and only four persons refused to MICHIGAN.

[Prepared by Emily B. Ketcham, President. Read by Harriet M. Mills.]

The Michigan Equal Suffrage Association reports increased interest and activity, and several new auxiliary associations. The annual convention in Battle Creek last May was of unusual interest, and this year's convention is to be held in Lansing, in February, to influence the legislature. Mrs. Helen Philleo Jenkins, of Detroit, arranged a series of five lectures in ten different cities of the State. The speakers were: Lide Meriwether. Carrie Lanc Chapman, Clara Bewick Colby, Rev. Anna H. Shaw, and Susan B. Anthony. The effort to secure municipal suffrage for tax-paying women in the new city charter of Detroit finds strong support.\*

### MINNESOTA.

[Prepared by Julia B. Nelson, President. Read by the Secretary.]

Minnesota has had more suffrage lectures than in any previous year: forty-two by the State president, and a number by distinguished speakers from outside. A suffrage convention was held during the national Republican convention, and addresses were made by the women alternates from Wyoming and others. At the Minneapolis exposition a suffrage booth was maintained, where literature was distributed, petitions were signed, and subscriptions were taken for suffrage papers. One new local auxiliary Association has been formed. Three delegates were sent to the Mississippi Valley Conference, at Des Moines. Women have school suffrage and hold school school bonds in some school offices. Women voted on the issuance of school bonds in some towns. Women voted on the issuance of Red Wing decided towns, including Red Wing, but the city attorney of Red Wing decided that it that they were not entitled to do so, and the State attorney-general declined to have to pronounce upon the constitutionality of the matter in the absence of an officers of Red Wing. The an official request for his opinion by the city officers of Red Wing. The Women's Woman's Council of Minneapolis made a strong effort for a woman on the school 1. school board, and succeeded. The association is trying for municipal suffrage with an educational qualification.

<sup>\*</sup>It was unfortunate that the annual convention occurred immediately after the ational Convention occurred immediately after the actional Convention of the convention of the convention occurred immediately after the ational Convention occurred immediately after the ation occurred immediately ation occurred immediately after the ation occurred immediately at National Convention. Had it been otherwise, this report would have shown more work.—ED. Work.-ED.

### MISSOURI.

[Prepared by Virginia Hedges, President. Read by Rev. Anna H. Shaw.] For many years Mr. and Mrs. Minor were the leading workers in Misouri. Last spring at the Information of the souri. Last spring at the Interstate Convention, held in Kansas City, the offices of the State society were 6th of the State s offices of the State society were filled by younger women; and Mrs. Minor. Mrs. Beverly Allen, and Mrs. Hayand by younger women; and Mrs. At Mrs. Beverly Allen, and Mrs. Hazard were made honorary presidents. At the same time a large club was formed in the honorary presidents. the same time a large club was formed in Kansas City, with Mrs. Sarah Coates president. Soon after a part of the content of th Coates president. Soon after another excellent club was organized in Carthage, while the oldest and most amount of Carthage, while the oldest and most amount of Carthage and Most a Carthage, while the oldest and most efficient club was organized itself auxiliary to the State society. The control of the state society of the state society of the state society. itself auxiliary to the State society. The work is only in its infancy.

Lectures by Rev. Anna H. Shaw and Clarent Club of Springfield von Lectures by Rev. Anna H. Shaw and Clarent State borne fruit. Lectures by Rev. Anna H. Shaw and Clara Hoffman have borne fruit.

Work has been done in the contract Clara Hoffman have borne fruit. Work has been done in the suffrage department of the W. C. T. U. an amendment allowing women citizens to water the suffrage department of the W. C. T. U. T. U. T. W. Start we are started an amendment allowing women citizens to vote. We feel we are started

### NEBRASKA.

[Prepared by Clara B. Colby, President. Read by Mrs. Warner.] The annual meeting last year was held at Pender, whose citizens had district, Getty W. Drury, is especially active. The president of this papers. generously subscribed enough to pay all expenses. The president of this district, Getty W. Drury, is especially active. The annual meeting would national Convention coming at the capital had it not been for the secretary, is at Lincoln in charge of the work and Helen M. Goff, the corresponding law. The W. C. T. I. charge of the work and receiving petitions for the law. secretary, is at Lincoln in charge of the work and receiving petitions for the lative work under the charge of their superinterdent of legislation, Mrs. lative work under the charge of their superintendent of legislation, Mrs. Chantanana and A Woman's Day was a superintendent of legislation, Pine Chantanana and A Woman's Day was superintendent of legislation, Pine Chantanana and A Woman's Day was superintendent of legislation, Pine Chantanana and A Woman's Day was superintendent of legislation, Pine Chantanana and A Woman's Day was superintendent of legislation, Pine Chantanana and A Woman's Day was superintendent of legislation, Pine Chantanana and A Woman's Day was superintendent of legislation, Pine Chantanana and Ch Zara A. Wilson. A Woman's Day was again arranged at the Long Pine places, also at the first time at the Beat size Chautangua, and at both Chautanqua, and for the first time at the Beatrice Chautanqua, and at both Association book Twin City Chautanqua, and at both Woman Suffrage places, also at the Twin City was again arranged at the Association headquarters were established. The president of the State so-exact condition of the Questions to all the district presidents to learn the condition of the State so-exact condition of the Association headquarters were established. Nebraska, Woman ciety sent out a list of questions to all the district president of the State so full reply only from Mrs. Miriam Baird Buck president of the fifth district. Her chief of the Mrs. Miriam Baird Buck president of the fifth district president of the fifth distri full reply only from Mrs. Miriam Baird Buck, president of the fifth discording to the plant has been to seeme an accident for each county accident. trict. Her chief effort has been to secure an assistant for each county acculty in accomplish of work adopted by the State last year. The difficording to the plan of work adopted by the State last year. The difficulty which would mean so much towards securing an organization of the specific can only be accomplished by the State last year. The difficulty of the state last year is make the specific can only be accomplished by the State last year. effort which would mean so much towards securing an organization of the giving their first local total for by the fact that these women are mostly State can only be accounted for by the fact that these women are mostly sponding sporatage and other organization of the sponding sporatage which the sporatage is a sponding sporatage with the sponding sporatage is a sponding sporatage with the sponding sporatage is a sponding sporatage with the sponding sporatage is a sponding sponding sporatage with the sponding spond giving their first loyalty to other organizations. Miss Helen Goff, the corresponding the party is devoting the anarchy of her youth to this sponding secretary, is devoting the energy and talents of her youth to this suffrage headquarters at the State fair and other office well, but keeping ventions held in the State fair and other places and representing the state of the conference and at political conference and at po the association at the Mississippi Valley Conference and at political conterest.\*

The strongest auxiliary is that at Chadron. and this has offered prizes for suffrage essays which have aroused much in-

### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

New Hampshire sent no written report, but Mrs. Ricker gave an account of the press work, thought the situation was encouraging, and paid tribute to the State president, Mrs. White, and to Senstor J. H. Gallinger,

### NEW JERSEY.

[Prepared by Amelia Dickinson Pope, Read by Dr. Mary Hussey.]

The New Jersey Society has held few meetings during the year 1892 Organization has been imperfect. There appears no evidence of antagonism, but rather indifference and apathy in regard to the matter of political equality. It is believed that much more may be done through the newspapers by calling the attention of thoughtful people to the needs of reform in all departments of township, county, and State governments than in any other way. During the coming year, under the skillful leadership of Mrs. Florence Howe Hall, assisted by Mrs. Katharine Browning as vicepresident, we hope that considerable enthusiasm may be awakened. New Jersey has school suffrage, and women tax-payers voted lately at Roselle on the question of sewerage. A considerable amount of suffrage literature has been distributed, both of suffrage papers and Congressional doc-

#### NEW YORK.

[Prepared and read by the President, Jean Brooks Greenleaf.]

We come to you to-day with nineteen delegates, a gain of two over last year. I am glad to say that these nineteen stand for a much larger amount of suffrage interest than the number would indicate. Chautauqua county which last year you denominated the banner county of the country, has not lowered her colors in the State, though closely pressed by Cattaraugus and Wyoming counties in activity. The club of Syracuse first organized in August last with seventeen members, in four months' time increased to one hundred and two. We found the plan, adopted last year, of securing a Woman's Day at the county and State fairs, to be of great benefit. Large numbers who would not be induced to enter a church or lecture room to hear equal suffrage discussed, will stop on the fair grounds to listen to a bright speaker. For these days the very best speakers are required; those of clear logic and ready wit-for wit serves as a rivet to fasten a logical point in mind.

The question of woman's political position has been taken up more largely this year than ever before. Chautanqua—the literary Chautan-Qua-did wonders for it last summer by securing Rev. Anna H. Shaw to Speak e speak for woman suffrage one day, and the Rev. Dr. Buckley-of antiwoman representation in the church renown—to reply to Miss Shaw on the successful that the church renown—to reply to Miss Shaw on the successful that the church renown—to reply to Miss Shaw on the the succeeding day; no reply to Dr. Buckley being permitted. This arrangement of the old law that "women must arrangement was in direct violation of the old law that "women must follow worked admirably.

follow, not lead through life: "but the plan worked admirably.

At the At the summer assembly at Cassadaga Lake a day was given to women. Many other effective meetings were held beside the county conventions which I. which I would gladly mention. And here I would like to say a word about con the say a word about contains and say a word about contains a say a word contains a say a word about contains a say a word a word a say a word a word a say a word a say a word a say about conventions. I think their influence can hardly be overstated. The opportunity of the conventions of the conventions of the convention of the conventi opportunity afforded at such times for consultation regarding methods of sourced at such times for consultation regarding in touch with organized work and the inspiration derived from coming in touch with minds all work and the inspiration of liberty clears the brain and minds alive with the same bright vision of liberty clears the brain and strengther. strengthens the heart; but holding conventions goes for naught if, after the suffrence the heart; but holding conventions goes for naught if, after the suffrage seed is sown by them, we do not hasten to put in a good hor-

<sup>\*</sup>Since the report, of which the above is an abstract, was given, word comes from the house by a vote of 4th suffrage on women has been placed on general littee, and in the House without opposition, being favorably reported by the consequence of the sense was placed on general file by a vote of 19 to 13.

ticulturist's work in organizing clubs; or, if that has already been done, in gathering into these clubs these plans there are a workened, and in gathering into these clubs those whose interest has been awakened, and then adopting such study and allow hose interest has been awakened, and then adopting such study and plans of work as will not allow that interest to flag. Work, work, work! The price we pay for liberty is not only Syracuse has been told in the columns of current water a pay. Syracuse has been told in the columns of our suffrage papers, but the joy and satisfaction it gave to these rule and satisfaction it gave to the satisfaction it gave and satisfaction it gave to those who had been long in the field cannot be put into words. It was application in the columns of our suffrage papers, but the judicial put into words. put into words. It was emphatically a convention whose work was done by young people. The old leaders of the by young people. The old leaders spoke, and the gentle president of the syracuse Political Equality Club advised and directed, but the young women were everywhere—lifting the leaders and directed, but the young women were everywhere—lifting the load from worn shoulders and giving hope for the future. When the load from worn shoulders and giving the load from worn should the load f hope for the future. When there was so much that was commendable I can only say that for three successives so much that was commendable I can only say that for three successive evenings and one afternoon a paying audience filled well the compositive evenings and one afternoon of the audience filled well the commodious opera house. In the afternoon of the last day a feature not commodious opera house. In the afternoon of the last day a feature not commodious opera house. In the afternoon of excellent. This was a symposium or conventions was introduced that was excellent. This was a symposium, where not only the advecates of woman suffrage had a hearing but an own, where not only the advecates of woman suffrage had a hearing but an own only the advecates of woman suffrage had a hearing but an own only the advecates of woman suffrage had a hearing but an own only the advecates of woman suffrage had a hearing but an own of the suffrage had a hearing but a suffrage had a he suffrage had a hearing, but an opportunity was given for those opposed to corded double time, of which he made the barden by one man, to whom was actually being the barden by the barde corded double time, of which he made the most, "man's primacy" being This giving a wall, and hoth sides of the the burden, of course. This giving a public hearing to both sides of the person, and I am confident that our course will be consequence. person, and I am confident that our cause will not suffer in consequence.

William value of the mind of every cannot be convention was cheered by a talkness will not suffer in consequence. The convention was cheered by a telegram from Lady Somerset and Miss Willard, giving words of goodfellows in the Lady Somerset and president president its Willard, giving words of goodfellowship, to which our national president decorations produced. I must not omit to make the exquisite heartly responded. I must not omit to mention that among the exquisite decorations of the platform at Syracuse Mrs. L. D. Blake thoughtfully a measure of specific part of the women of the State and we have won that been great activity on the part of the women of the State, and we have won gave suffice. Chautangue Comen of the State, and we have winter that a measure of success. Chautauqua County sent in a bill last winter that women of Mr. for county school county sent in a bill last winter that gave suffrage for county school commissioners. It was passed, and the county franchis York State, therefore at a suffrage in the women of New York State, therefore, stand second only to Wyoming in the gives married was A bill was also introduced and I believe passed, which county franchise. A bill was also introduced and I believe passed, which any other personner the same nower to county the their husbands of gives married women the same power to contract with their husbands or any other person that the spinster has.

Then Mr. Hamilton Willcox foring for the franchische was introduced by Mr. Variables of New York, ask mulated a bill, which was introduced by Mr. Yetman, of New York, ask This bill of counties for working woman working woman the remunerated class. ing for the franchise for working women—meaning the remunerated class.

This bill, of course, could not pass.

No man would vote for a bill enfranchise for a bi This bill, of course, could not pass. No man would vote for a bill enfranters. But it was and not enfranchistics his wife and daughters. chising his women, could not pass. No man would vote for a bill entracters. But it was plainly evident that something his wife and daughted done to most than something his wife and daughted days of instice must ters. But it was plainly evident that something in the way of justice must least three members of the Assembly want to Man Saymour Howell least three members of the Assembly went to Mrs. Mary Seymour Howell suffrage bill which So with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with them to their something in the way of Justine Revenue and Invited her to go with the way of the something in the way of th and invited her to go with them to their committee room, saying that any them and framed alin would draw up they would be sat with suffrage bill which she would draw up they would report. She sat with Assembly with a giving full State suffrage would report. She sat with It passed the them and framed a bill giving full State suffrage to women. It passed the the Senate: but in the majority and was bright for a similar result in for Assembly with a glorious majority, and was bright for a similar result in the bill was never realization fall for about of enticipation, for the Senate; but in this case realization fell far short of anticipation, for A bill calling for a similar result to come to a work of anticipation, for the believer, but in buts case realization fell far such the bill was never permitted to come to a vote there.

A bill calling for a constitutional convention duri

A bill calling for a constitutional convention fell far short of anticipation, for was introduced. Mrs. Blake heard of it and was in Albany by times with tion of some sort for, logical arrows, ready for use in winning recogniser not answered, although, as the adequate, and Mrs. Howell plead for us, a thearing, and Miss Anthony, Mrs. Howell plead for us, a thearing, and Miss Anthony, Mrs. ich number of the delegates were to be appointed by the governor, of woman suffrage; but in the passage of the measure the last three were

lost overboard. When the legislature convened this winter, Governor Flower, in his annual message, recommended a revision of the constitutional convention act-certain points in it having been pronounced unconstitutional-and among other changes suggested by the governor was that of giving woman suffragists a delegate representation in the convention. An amendment was immediately introduced in the senate which takes away the appointing power from the governor, and calls for the election of all the delegates next November, thus deferring the convention until 1894. This amendment calls for two representative delegates each for the Socialists, the Labor and Prohibition parties. It also says clearly: "The electors may elect as a delegate any citizen of this State above the age of twenty-one years." Women are citizens; that fact is established. This bill, if it passes in its present form, will allow women to be elected to the convention. Already there is a demand that our reverend and beloved president be made one of these delegates. The editor of the leading Democratic paper of Rochester urges that, as Miss Anthony is a Republican in politics, she shall be nominated by that party; and he publicly pledges his vote and hearty support if she be so nominated. He further says that if the Republicans do not nominate her, he will in his own paper urge the Democrats to do so. May we not therefore be pardoned for once more seeing a rainbow in our political sky?

#### OHIO.

[Prepared by Katharine B. Claypole, Recording Secretary. Read by Martha H. Elwell, Vice-President.]

During the past year the Ohio Woman Suffrage Association has zealously pursued its work, both legislative and educational. The bill to extend school suffrage to women has been carefully pushed. Fourteen hundred letters were sent throughout the State on this subject. School hundred letters were sent throughout the State on this subject. School hundred letters were actively circulated and eighteen thousand signatures were petitions were actively circulated and eighteen thousand signatures were obtained in about four months.\* Letters and documents were sent to obtained in about four months. A stirring address was given by every member of the general assembly. A stirring address was given by every member of the general assembly. A stirring address was given by every member of the half of Representatives, and the officers of the Rev. Anna H. Shaw in the half of Representatives, and the officers of the local time work.

had charge of the legislative work.

The committee on elections reported the bill favorably, five of the seven members signing it. When it came before the House it was violently opposed, but so ably defended that it lacked only five votes of a constitutional majority. Mr. Griffin, of Lucas county, changed his vote to a negational majority. Mr. Griffin, of Lucas county, changed his vote to a negational majority. Mr. Griffin, of Lucas county, changed his vote to a negational majority. Mr. Griffin, of Lucas county, changed his vote to a negational majority. In three weeks it was again brought tive and moved a reconsideration. In three weeks it was returned to up before the House, when, after a spirited discussion, it was returned to up before the House, when, after a spirited discussion, it was returned to up before the House, when, after a spirited discussion, it was returned to up before the House when, after a spirited discussion, it was returned to up before the bill received the largest vote yet given by an for encouragement. The bill received the largest vote yet given by an for encouragement. The bill received the largest vote yet given by an for encouragement. Mrs. Coit and it was not absolutely defeated. Mr. Doty, Mrs. Schrader, Mrs. Coit and Mrs. Peters are to have charge of the bill this winter. The Honorables Griffin, of Lucas County: Clark, of Cuyahoga; Taylor, of Guernsey, and others, who spoke nobly for the bill last winter, may be relied on to do what they can to help it now.

what they can to help it now.

The annual State convention was held at Salem, where forty-two years ago the first Ohio woman suffrage convention met. Mrs. Emily Robinson, the leading spirit of that occasion, was also present on this, and able to

<sup>\*</sup>This does not include a special petition representing 5,000 names sent direct to a member of the legislature.

say a few words from the platform. Nineteen of the twenty-eight auxiliary societies were represented in the platform. iliary societies were represented by delegates, and much enthusiasm was manifested throughout manifested throughout. Two new societies have arisen from the inspiration of this convention, both organized by Dr. Sarah Brooks in the vicinity of her home in Stark County of her home in Stark County. A full report of this convention was prepared by the recording secretary and the report of this convention was prepared by the by the recording secretary and two thousand copies were published by the president, with advertise and two thousand copies were published by the president, with advertisements enough to cover the expense and turn into the treasury the proceeds from the treasury the the treasury the proceeds from the sales. A woman's day was secured at the summer assembly at Historical American Americ the summer assembly at Hiram College. A woman's day was seed the opening address and introduced College. The State president made the opening address and introduced the speakers, Mrs. Elwell, Professor Mary B. Jewett, and Mrs. Union Techniques and Mrs. Uni B. Jewett, and Mrs. Upton. In the evening the Rev. Anna II. Shaw gave her most powerful suffrage lecture the evening the Rev. Anna II. Shaw gave her most powerful suffrage lecture, which was received with marked appreciation and enthusiasm tion and enthusiasm. An outward and visible sign of the impetus given by this woman's day the Orio W by this woman's day, the Ohio Woman Suffrage Association counts one of the three auxiliary societies of the China Suffrage Association counts one of the three auxiliary societies of the counts of the China Suffrage Association counts one of the three auxiliary societies of the counts of the china Suffrage Association counts one of the china Suffrage Association counts on the china Suffage Association counts on the china Suffage Association counts of the china Suffage Association counts on the china Suffage Association counts of the china Suffage Association counts of the ch the three auxiliary societies afterwards organized in the Nineteenth District.

A district convention was held in April in south Cleveland by Mrs. M. Perkins, then vice president on April in south Cleveland by Mrs. S. M. Perkins, then vice president for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District, and another in Carabar for the Twenty-first Congressional District Congression Congr rict, and another in Cuyahoga County in September. In October the lineteenth District met in Copyantia in September. In October the nine incteenth District met in Convention at Akron. Seven of the nine cieties it then contained cant delegate the convention at Akron. cieties it then contained sent delegates and gave satisfactory reports of the work. A temporary district gates and gave satisfactory reports of the sessions ir work. A temporary district organization was effected. The sessions re well attended. Enough monograpization was effected. Anna H. Shaw to pay the average was taken at the evening lecture by Anna H. Shaw to pay the expenses of the convention and put a few ars into the hands of the dietrical terms of the convention and put a few ars into the hands of the dietrical terms. ars into the hands of the district treasurer, and enough enthusiasm was sed by the convention to form treasurer, and enough enthusiasm fresh life sed by the convention to form two new societies and throw fresh life some that were growing wears. some that were growing weary. There are rumors of more societies his district and a pressing invited. his district and a pressing invitation has been given and accepted for a ention at Geneva, Ashtabula control has been given and accepted for a chighty is also ention at Geneva, Ashtabula county, in the spring. Activity is also ted from the ninth district undar M. This district ted from the ninth district under Mrs. Ellen Sully Fray. This district two strong societies in Toledo the West Strong Societies of Toledo the West Strong s two strong societies in Toledo, the Woman Suffrage Association, of the president is Mrs. Rosa I. Societies in the the president is Mrs. Rosa L. Segur, has made itself felt in the public opinion for twenty, has made itself felt in the president opinion for twenty. wion of public opinion for twenty-four years, and the Political ity Club, has, under the leadership of Turney of Marshy, trebled mbership in its first year, and arranged a course of public lectures, in Mrs. Meriwether, Carrie Lane Changed a course of public lectures, in Colby have Mrs. Meriwether, Carrie Lane Chapman and Clara B. Colby have by appeared. The enrollment man and Clara B. Colby Mrs. ly appeared. The enrollment work has been pushed on by Mrs.

(A country with characteristic work has been pushed on by Mrs.) a Southworth with characteristic energy. It now numbers 24,588 (A copy of the record giving the number of signatures obtained county has been sent to the D number of signatures obtained from which county has been sent to the Recording Secretary, from which homes results may be gleaned from Secretary, from The roll of eresting results may be gleaned for future work.) The roll of mbers they contain, with 42 State works working a total of saling for the saling at total of saling for the saling saling at total of saling saling at total of saling saling at total of saling s mbers they contain, with 42 State members, making a total of gation for the State is based. The members, making a total of the state is based. gation for the State is based. The six missing societies will. last an aggregate members the convention. Three of them repor last an aggregate membership of 61, and the other three The with R s between them are not beyond the reach of hope-Ohio Ve Trage Association wishes to acknowledge the direct help given, la by the franchise department of the W. C. T. U. in the stitions for school sufficient of the W. C. T. U. in the circulatio atitions for school suffrage and the indirect help con-ure itself, in two acts of the w. C. T. U. in the indirect help con-interests of ferred by twomen. On ure itself, in two acts important to the interests of places a woman physician to the interests of increase asylum places a woman physician in every insane asylum brings 264 woman in every insane asylum in the State. r brings 264 women into public work by making it mandatory of a Board of Visit ings 204 women into public work by manufactured from the county institutions consisting to appoint in his county institutions consisting to appoint in his county institutions consisting to appoint in his county in three countries. women. These b institutions consisting of three men and three also as guardiane to three men and three from the Children's Hon also as guardians to children indentured from those threatened Ohio Woman Suffrag hose threatened with Reform Schools. ation must also with Reform Schools. ation must also recognize the wave of enthusiasm for woman's part in the Columbian Exposition which is leading women all own to complete the columbian together and give to many women all over the State to band themselves together and give to many their first taste of their first taste of work outside the home or church. Altogether the Ohio Woman Suffrage and go Woman Suffrage Association feels that it should take courage and go forward.

### OREGON.

[Prepared by Abigail Scott Duniway. Read by the Secretary.] Our report is brief, but stirring. We have learned the futility of bomarding our legislature in the stirring and have so concentrated our barding our legislature in open warfare, and have so concentrated our forces, sub rose that the first our battles for us. A proposed forces, sub rosa, that men are fighting our battles for us. A proposed amendment to our State of the legislative assembly, amendment to our State constitution is now before the legislative assembly, and a hard fight is being the legislative assembly. and a hard fight is being made by leading members to strike out the word male "in its election clause. Woman suffragists are keeping themselves in the sension of the sension with their galant co-workers." conspicuously absent, and only communicating with their gallant co-workers to definitely state results are correspondence. It is too early in the session our lost of the two houses by private correspondence. It is too early in the session our lost of the correspondence. As a to definitely state results, but the prospects are fair for restoring our lost States, and we are sults, but the prospects awaiting developments. As a prestige, and we are quietly but anxiously awaiting developments. As a state organization we are simply in state quo. But we are not idle, as you will see by our present find the largelature, which, if successful, will own it along the largelature, which, if successful, will one in the largelature, which, if successful, will one it along the largelature. will see by our present fight in the legislature, which, if successful, will we its triumph to our "still-hunt" methods of later years.

# PENNSYLVANIA.

[Prepared and read by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, President.] The Pennsylvania State Suffrage Association was organized nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, Presidence nearly venty-five years are stated by Lucretia L. Blankenburg, P twenty-five years ago under the leadership of Mary Grew. Three years ago under the leadership of Mary Grew. Albeit question of hearth agostic agreed to the leadership of Mary Grew. Three years ago under the leadership of Mary Grew. Three years ago under the leadership of Mary Grew. Three years ago the leadership of Mary Grew. ago the question of having a new constitution to conform with the National American Woman Sugressian was agitated and finally agreed to And tean Woman Sugressian was agitated and finally agreed to And tean Woman Sugressian was agitated and finally agreed to And tean Woman Sugressian was agitated and finally agreed to the sugressian was agitated and the months old. And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the account of the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the account of the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the account of the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the second continuous and the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, with the National And to day, under the leadership of man, with the National And to day, which will be a second to day. American Woman Suffrage Association was agitated and finally agreed to.
And to day, under the revised constitution, not yet But these do not represent association is able to report five auxiliaries. But these do not flourishing societies which we hope will become auxiliary. Philadel-stitution societies which we hope will become with the new State constitution association is being formed in harmony with the new State formed in harmony with the new State constitution. phia local association is being formed in harmony with the new from five counties. At the recent and meeting encouraging reports have phia local associatios which we hope will become auxiliar, new State constitution. At the recent annual meeting encouraging reports that counties were read, showing a gain over last year. Four discovered an amendment to the constitution of the State. It has before waiting all amendment to the constitution will be necessary the governmental has opened under our laws. At Bradford a new Political governmental on opened and so opened as opened as the state of legally vote under our laws. At Bradford a new ownership ownership and ouestions as why women should be necessary before women can be should necessary before women can be necessary before women can be necessary before women can be necessary before women should necessary before women can be not can legally vote under our laws. At Bradford a new Political Equality Club has opened its batteries upon such questions as why women adopted be given the ballot," and the Republican voting booth the voters significant provided with tickets prepared by a local printer. By a local printer and the representation of the State.

The provided with tickets prepared by a local printer unsuedelphia the provided lawyers, business men, and students of the provided with the prepared by a local printer. The Philadelphia control to Philadelphia have made soots to State to Sta attracted with tickets prepared by a local printer. all economy. essful neighboring counties to Philadelphia have instanced by a local printer. The Philadelphia of Political and State work. The following to made subjects; sented local and State work. The following to met the Single tax," "woman suffrage and its relation to, At H. Shaw and interstate picnic on woman's work day, ffrage. The voters (as far all interstate picnic on woman's work as we sented over three thousand people on when courted as we suffrage in Pennsylvania, but by ting as school can learn), nine women are serving aperintendent. as we suffrage in Pennsylvania, but by the esschool at school can learn), nine women are serving as school commissioners, and one as a county superintendent.

In Philadelphia last year, through the efforts of the public school teachers, all salaries of the teachers were increased \$50. We have six factory inspectors that the teachers were increased \$50. factory inspectors—three men and three women—doing equal work and receiving equal compensation. Pittsburgh and Philadelphia have police matrons. In Philadelphia twice during the past year our women have awakened to points of published during the past year our women have awakened to points of public interest. When the city councils decided in favor of an objectional interest. in favor of an objectionable trolley-car system, the citizens, men and women, had something to be trolley-car system, the citizens, men and women, had something to say, and at a town meeting held in the mayor's office our sisters forgetthe say, and at a town meeting held in the mayor's office our sisters for got that their husbands did represent them, and actually had ideas on the subject. had ideas on the subject, which they expressed out loud in meeting. The mayor vetoed the bill be which they expressed out loud in meeting. mayor vetoed the bill, but, alas! the court has sustained the city fathers. At another time the court has sustained the city fathers. At another time the colonial dames and other women in town meeting presumed to add their voices in dames and other women in town meeting presumed to add their voices in dames and other women in town meeting presumed to add their voices in dames and other women in town meeting presumed to add their voices in the statue. sumed to add their voices in regard to the site for the placing of the statue of Washington, donated in regard to the site for the placing of the statue of Washington, donated in part by the Society of the Cincinnati and in part by citizens.

MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION.

A number of our influential women decided to form a corporation, with stock company for the number of our influential women decided to form a corporation, with a stock company, for the purpose of building a club house, and equipping the same to rent as a business of building a club house, and equipping the same to rent as a business of profit. The charter was at first refused, because some of the women making the charter was at first refused, because some of the women making the application were married. After some delay enough single women to the application were married. some delay enough single women were found to take out the letters-patent.

After the incorporation the original region of the control of the After the incorporation the original number organized the company, built a fine house, and have made the house organized the company to a fine house, and have made the business pay 5 per cent. the first year to stockholders. One of the members of this board of directors, to save time and money, made application to this board of directors. This time and money, made application to be appointed notary public.

request was refused, because the applicant was a woman. We learn that the male members of one of our Methodist Episcopal hurches, in congregational masters of one of our Methodist Episcopal churches, in congregational meeting, decided to ask the court for a new charter, one of its provisions to be the giving of the right of suffrage in church affairs to the women manhate giving of the right of suffrage in church affairs to the women members—this previous to the purchasing of a new property.

From the list of State officers you will miss the name of Mary Grew. the is still with us as counselor and will miss the name of from active She is still with us as counselor and friend, but has retired from active work. It is a privilege to be counted. work. It is a privilege to be counted one of her friends. At the round number of eighty years in such a life that of her friends with that is an number of eighty years in such a life there comes an afterglow that is an inspiration to the younger workers a could be a such a life there comes an afterglow that is an bonest effort inspiration to the younger workers—a guiding light toward honest effort

## RHODE ISLAND.

[Prepared by Ellen E. Bolles, Secretary. Read by Mrs. Crandall.] The Rhode Island Woman Suffrage Association has carried on active work during the past year. The penal sociation has carried on active work during the past year. The usual monthly meetings have been held in Providence, addressed by able and intending the past year. in Providence, addressed by able and interesting speakers. A State agent has been employed, who has given addressed speakers. A State agent has been employed, who has given addresses before local woman suffrage leagues and meetings of the Woman's Charles before local woman suffrage leagues and meetings of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and has done much other work that pertains the Text January a has done much other work that pertains to the office. Last January a memorial to the State legislature was more to the office. Last January of memorial to the State legislature was prepared, asking for the passage of electors. This to the women of the State that the state of the passage of the state of the women of the State that the state of the passage of the state of the state of the presidential of the state of th a law securing to the women of the State the right to vote for presidential selectors. This was presented to the local right to vote for presidential related women of the State the right to vote for presidential related women of the Rhode electors. This was presented to the State the right to vote for presidents. Island Woman Suffrage Association. Visualty in behalf of the Rhode Island Woman Suffrage Association. Nine local societies also sent in the Same petition. The House committee to reliable to the local societies also sent in the committee to reliable to r same petition. The House committee to whom it was referred gave three hearings on the subject. The chairman thought it possible that the committee would present a favorable report. mittee would present a favorable report, but finally the petitioners were given leave to withdraw. A solid foundation for modern the subject. given leave to withdraw. A solid foundation for the claim of this form of win C. Pearce, of Providence, Petitioners in other States who may ask win C. Pearce, of Providence, Petitioners in other States, who may ask

for presidential suffrage for women, will find their work made easier by obtaining the facts and arguments presented in the pleas made in Rhode Island. There is no doubt that any State legislature could grant this form of suffrage to women if it so desired. It is not constitutions which prevent women to vent women from obtaining the ballot; it is the unwillingness of men to to allow the second obtaining the ballot;

At the May session of the Legislature the association became incorporate. We have a new constitution which gives local auxiliary societies a per capita data and account of the Legislature the association became metaporate which gives local auxiliary societies a per capita data and the constitution which gives local auxiliary societies a per capita data and the constitution which gives local auxiliary societies a per capital data and the constitution which gives local auxiliary societies a per capital data and the constitution which gives local auxiliary societies a per capital data and the constitution which gives local auxiliary societies are constitution which gives local auxiliary societies and the constitution which gives local auxiliary societies are constitution which gives are constitution which gives a constitution which give to allow them to have it. capita delegation to the annual and other business meetings, and makes their provides the control of the contro their presidents and secretaries and one other member, elected by each society recently and secretaries and one other member. society respectively, members of the executive committee of the State association. This association. It also provides for the election of officers by ballot. This constitution will be provided for the election in October, 1893. constitution will go into effect at the annual election in October, 1893.

Mrs. Elizabeth will go into effect at the annual election this year. She has Mrs. Elizabeth B. Chace was again elected president this year. She has held this office twenty two years, and although eighty-six years af age, it hoped elected the president this year. Among is hoped elected the president this year. is hoped she will be able to hold it for a number of years longer. Among other works other works done by the Rhode Island association has been the procuring of several to Congress last of several hundred names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented to Congress last spring for converted names upon the petition presented several hundred names upon the petition presented to congressional suffrage for women, and an effort will be made to procure to proc to procure more signatures this winter. The association is at present engaged in any angle of the legal rights of engaged in an attempt to obtain an enlargement of the legal rights of women. The women. The laws of Rhode Island are being revised and modified by a committee of able lawyers, appointed by the legislature, and the time seems very appointed by the lawyers and the lawyers. seems very appropriate for making an attempt in this direction. The association cannot report an increase of membership does into effect, and hoped that by conditions as the seems to the seems of the hoped that by another year, after the new constitution goes into effect, and the local society the local societies become paying auxiliaries to the State association, a largely line to the National Auxiliary Woman Suffrage Association, a largely State is to the National American Woman Suffrage Association, a largely increased number of a state association as the state is to the National American Woman Suffrage Association, a largely increased number of a state association may be added to its ranks. increased number of active workers may be added to its ranks.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

[Prepared by Virginia D. Young, President. Read by Alice Stone Blackwell.]

Mrs. Virginia D. Young, President as Vice-president last year as vice-president. Mrs. Virginia D. Young, President. Read by Alice Stone Background, Mrs. Virginia D. Young, since her appointment last year as vice-president of the Notice o dent of the National American Woman Suffrage Association of sixty Carolina, has oversign Carolina Equal Rights Association of the National American Woman Equal Rights Association of sixty National American Carolina Equal Rights Association of sixty National Rights Association of State National Rights Association Rights Rights Association Rights Rights Association Rights Carolina, has organized a South Carolina Equal Rights Association of sixty Rights members and South Carolina Beaufort, Lexington, Columbia, Varolina, has organized a South Carolina Equal Rights Association of sixty nine members, residing in Greenville, Beaufort, Lexington, Columbia, Fairfax, Marion, Frogmore, Port Royal, Mt. Joy, Brunson, Aiken, and Chitty, Peeples, Mt. Pleasant, Sumter, Mt. Joy, Brunson, W. Chitty, Poeples, Mt. Pleasant, Sumter, Mt. Joy, Brunson, W. Chitty, Poeples, Mt. Pleasant, Sumter, Mt. Joy, Brunson, at the State Press Association and before a large gathering at W. C. T. U. and the State Press Association and before sent out Woman's at Waynesville, N. C.: has written 240 personal letters, sent out cels of W. C. He. Mrs. Young has given addresses on and before a large gathering at W. T. U. and the State Press Association and before sent out Woman's vels of equal rights literature, subscribed for sixty copies of the Woman's Column and a number of copies of the Woman's Tribune, contributed articles on suffrage to the Charleston News and Courier, Allendale Post, and Hamiltonian to the Charleston News and Courier, Palmetto Post, and cles on suffrage to the Charleston News and Courier, Allendale Enterprise, Hampton Guardian Courier, Sumter Freeman Palmetto Post, and Barry Courier Sumter Freeman Palmetto Post, and Courier Post, a Cles on suffrage to the Charleston News and Courier, Allendale Enterprise, Hampton Guardian, Colleton Courier, Sumter Freeman Palmetto Post, and Bamberg Herald, and has expended \$46.99 in carrying on the work. Rights local auxiliary has been organized, the Breakfast Table Equal with the South Carolina Senate an amendment to enable women to vote and Carolina Senate an amendment to enable women the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate an amendment to come up in the South Carolina Senate and the carol the South Carolina Senate an amendment to enable women to yote and hold carolina. It was the first time the subject had come up in the South Two the South Carolina Senate an amendment to enable women to vote and hold office. It was the first time the subject had come up in the South Carolina legislature, and it received the large vote of 14 ayes to 21 nod covered hundred of the best women of Columbia filed the south of the hundred of the best women of The constitution of the lina Equal Rights Association, drawn up by Mrs. of of the promotion woman suffrage with an educational qualification of literature, and all of the cause by personal influence, the distribution of practicable methods.

### SOUTH DAKOTA.

[Prepared by Irene G. Adams, President. Added to by Alice A. H. Pickler.] The period of discouragement following upon the defeat of the amendment is almost past and the following upon the defeat of the Amendment is almost past, and the re-action has set in. The South Dakota Equal Suffrage Association had a set in. The South Dakota Equal Suffrage Association held a successful annual meeting at Hastings.

Mrs. Wardall the State of the State Mrs. Wardall, the State secretary, tried to secure a woman's day at the State fair and the Madison Chautauqua, without success; but the latter gave one day to the W. C. T. U., and upon that day equal rights were strongly advocated. Through I., and upon that day equal rights were strongly advocated. Through the efforts of the suffragists, Mrs. Susan Hassell was nominated for State Conference on the suffragists, Mrs. Susan Hassell was nominated for State Superintendent of Public Instruction by the Independent party. The State Superintendent of Public Instruction compiled a leaflet showing the large president, Mrs. Irene G. Adams, has compiled a leaflet showing the laws of South Dakota which are unjust to women. There are twenty flaws of South Dakota which are unjust to bad, women. There are twenty-five such laws, some of them very bad, although the legislation of Santh Dakota which are unjusted although the legislation of Santh Dakota which are unjusted at the santh Dakota which are Although the legislation of South Dakota is better than that of most States. No better missionary work can be a better than that of most States. No better missionary work can be done than to acquaint both men and women with the laws that actually work to acquaint both men and women with the laws that actually exist. The pamphlets may be ordered quantities of not less than fifty. Huron, at one cent each if ordered in Mrs. Pickler, 3. D., said:

The seed that was sown two years ago is bearing fruit, and voters everywhere who did not believe in it was ago is bearing fruit, and voters everywhere who did not believe in it. where who did not believe in it two years ago is bearing fruit, and voters ever to redeem themselves by voting for it should have converted, and will try to redeem themselves by voting for it should it come up again. I think we have in thirteen counties elected belowed it come up again. I think we have in thirteen counties elected lady superintendents. Of course, we are opposed to the divorce law as it. are opposed to the divorce law as it now stands, and we have a movement on foot to change that. We also recolved that, and we have a movement in a plea for on foot to change that. We also resolved that we would put in a plea for some kind of suffrage at this legislature. some kind of suffrage at this legislature. We said we would put in a plea written in the history of our State that . We said we would not have it written in the history of our State that any legislature had ever convened without our knocking at the door for such legislature had ever convened ask that without our knocking at the door for suffrage. We are going to ask that the Governor shall have authority to slive. We are going to ask that the Governor shall have authority to place women on the boards of the educational and charitable institutions. educational and charitable institutions. When I left, we had not decided yet just what we would ask for how to yet just what we would ask for, but the ladies are at work and we are going to ask for something on that line. going to ask for something on that line. I have been very much pleased

[Prepared by Lide Meriwether, Secretary. Read by Harriet May Mills.] Two suffrage organizations exist in the State. One in East Tennessee, Marysville, organized last May Trees, whose in Marysville, organized last May. Its president is Mrs. McTeer, whose husband, Col. Wm. McTeer, fought for the Hall Inc. Mrs. McTeer, whose husband, Col. Wm. McTeer, fought for the Union. The secretary is Mrs. McTeer, whose husband, Cant. Hanny lost on the defense of the E. M. Henry, whose husband, Capt. Henry, lost an arm in defense of the Confederacy. These two men are now members of this suffrage union and fighting side by side for justice for members of this suffrage union and fighting side by side for justice for women. The other organization exists in Memphis and held its annual meeting two weeks ago, re-electing the held semi-monthly, one for business in the afternoon, the other furnishments. an attractive evening programme. Since the afternoon, the other furnish-

an attractive evening programme. Since the suffrage symposium given the Association for the Adams of Women last No. e meeting of the Association for the Advancement of Women last Nothe subject has been more frequently and seriously discussed than force. The Tennessee W. C. T. U. is practically a unit on equal At the recent election for superintendent of public schools in At the recent election for superintendent of public schools in candidates, three women and one man. Shelb \*Mrs.

ner, the ex-State president, was, at the time of this convention, at uen.—ED. suffrage to

Miss Lida Thomas was the successful candidate, the other two ladies dividing the Linear was the successful candidate, A State convention will viding the balance of the votes between them. A State convention will probable 1 probably be called before the close of another year.

#### UTAH.

[Reported by Mrs. Upton.]

Utah is the second organization in the Union in size, and has done and doing good according an arrival organization in the Union in size, and has done and doing good according to the condense of the condens is doing good work. The manner in which she sends her lists of members to the National.

The manner in which she sends her lists of members work.

The hardened press work. to the National society is to be recommended. In the line of press work she is abreast or ahead of her eastern sisters. At present her women are devoting themselves to the work of the World's Fair. This is the first time in many ways to the work of the World's Fair, but she paid her the work of the work of the work, but she paid her the work of the wor time in many years she has not had a delegate present, but she paid her before the work of the World's Fair. This is paid her dues before the has not had a delegate present, but she paid her before the before the hadron with the believes in a believes in a believe in a believe the believes dues before the time required by the constitution. Duth believes in a movable converted to the time required by the constitution. movable convention. Mrs. Kimball, the State president, in a private letter, by the convention. Mrs. Kimball, the State president, in a private letter, by the good seed broadcast. I says: "it seems to me good policy to scatter the good seed broadcast. I know there are to me good policy to scatter the good. Our interest is the know there are strong arguments on the other side. Our interest is the greatest good to the greatest number.

VERMONT.

VERMONT.

The Verman Moore, Secretary. Read by Mrs. A. D. Chandler, President. The Vermont Woman Suffrage Association has 173 members, represent-cal eventy-eight to the call association, but works through ing seventy-eight towns. It has no local association, but works through the committees are the nast year the los seventy-eight towns. It has no local association, but works in the State committees, of which there are forty-one in different parts of the association addition. In addition, association work during the past year the association addition. State committees, of which there are forty-one in different parts year the association. In addition to the usual educational work during the past year the horizon circulated the horizon circulated associations. association circulated petitions for municipal suffrage, a woman suffrage neasure 149 to 29 the house 149 to 83, the largest vote ever obtained for special gratitude is due in Vermont to the usual educational work and the blit place in the blit pla measure in Vermont, but failed in the senate, 18 to 10. in the House. The legislature the efforts of Wendell Phillips Stafford, Esq., in regard to the efforts of Wendell Phillips Stafford, Esq., in the district system, school and the senate in a better position in regard to the efforts of Wendell Phillips Stafford, Esq., in the district system, school and the control and the control and the district system. legislature this year has placed women in a better position in regard to suffrage by a relating to the district system, and again. school suffrage by substituting the town system for the Women are thus substituting the town system for the district system, which is suffrage by substituting the town system for the women are thus many the system to the system for the women are the women are the system for the women are the system for the women are the thus made voting on school which to the New England Women The Secure to the National American has appointed a press of the National American has appointed as pression as appointed as pressional for several to the National American has appointed as pressional for several anich to the New England Woman Suffrage Association. It has become to seliarly to the National-American, has appointed a press superintendent for course subscriptional-American, has appointed a press superintendent lens edge subscriptional-American, papers, and has petitioned for several lens edge subscriptional-American, papers, and has petitioned for several lens edge subscriptional superintendent papers. to secure to the National-American, has appointed as pressioned Congress for Every to the National-American, has appointed as pressioned Congress ler Federal suffrage. It has been indebted to Miss Blackwell for will be prosecuted. The coming year Mr. Blackwell for Secured. The chairman of the finance committee, Mrs. L. E. articles, the profits to go to the association.

articles, the profits to go to the association.

VIRGINIA.

Virginia W
VIRGINIA.

Virginia W
Virginia W
VIRGINIA.

Read by Henderson Daugerfield.

Read by Henderson Daugerfield.

Parepared by Orra Langhorne.

Read by Granized in Fairfax C VIRGINIA.

The Prepared by Orra Langhorne. Read by Henderson Dangerneau. County Lepting, 1892, by Missa Farrar and four other, are but the Farrar and chamber, and organization. in the Virginia Woman Suffrage Society was organized in Fairfax County neeting, 1892, by Miss Etta Grymes Farrar and four other, are but the ticling like the disciples of old, in an orant and widespread organized the the disciples of old, in an orant and widespread organized the like the disciples of old, in an orant and widespread organized the like the disciples of old, in an orant and widespread organized the like the disciples of old, in an orant and widespread organized the like the like the disciples of old, in an orant and widespread or the like the meeting of the like the like the meeting of the like the like the like the meeting of the like th What is destined to be an important At a during the meeting of National American Woman Suffrage Association, eleven new members

presented themselves and paid their fees, pledging themselves to organize local societies in their respective districts, to circulate suffrage literature, and to use their best efforts in the cause of equal rights for women. Miss Brill, of Richmond, was elected corresponding corresponding and the presi-Brill, of Richmond, was elected corresponding secretary, and the president, Miss Farrar requested to a corresponding secretary, and the president. dent, Miss Farrar, requested to act as treasurer pro tem. Mrs. Orra Lang-horne, of Culpeper, with four others, were elected delegates to the Con-vention, and took their places as a second delegates to the Convention, and took their places as representatives of the Old Dominion the mother of States and statesmen. Why shall she not be recorded in the mother of States and statesmen. Why such the future as the mother also of stateswomen?

### WASHINGTON.

The Washington Equal Suffrage Association is sorry to report no work for the past year. At the annual meeting at Olympia, December 2, 1892, we will work to secure the passage of a bill for the appointment of police frage association, but women everywhere, have lost a faithful, earnest Mrs. M. C. Aller address and energetic promoter. [Prepared by Bessie Isaacs Savage, Secretary.] friend; a needed reformer and energetic promoter.

Mrs. M. C. Allen adds that the present age of consent is twelve, while he bill provides for sixteen. This kill age of consent is twelve, while the bill provides for sixteen. This bill and the one providing for police

### FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1892.

THE TREASURER, JANE H. SPOFFORD, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE	NATI	ONAL
ARASURER, JANE H. SPOFFORD, IN ACCOUNT		
AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION.	Each	
Am	18	55 00
Arkansas: Auxiliary fee		
Alida C., 1; Balch, S. G., 1; Boyd, James, 1; Darling, Mary A., 1; Faulkner, Abbey L., 4; Faulkner, A. R., 4; Goodrich, Sarah Knox, 6; Montgomery, Ellen Sargent, 1; Sargent, Ellen Sargent, 2; Sargent, Ellicabeth, C., 1; Sargent, George C., 1;	2	7 00
Spencer, E. V., 1		3 00
140B 1 h		
S. SCTICHT: A million for 10 20: Champion, Front S. P., 11	, to	0 20
Mann, Charlotte A. Joy, 6; Smith. Sara Winthrop, 1; Young, Prof. C. Honnel	0	
Prof. C. Howard, 1	2 0	7 00
D <sub>ELAWARE</sub> : Cameron, John and Miss	. 4	
1. Barnard, M. C., 1; Bartlett, Clementine, 2; Barton, Unical Bellows, Harriet A., 1; Bennett, H. P., 1; Blount, M., 1; B., 1; Bradley, Jeannette M., 1; Bryant, Chalkey, Margaret L., 1; Burr, Henry, 1; Campbell, C. Bessie, Chalker, A. M., 1; Chamberlain, A., 1; Cheshire, Chalker, A. M., 1; Chamberlain, A., 1; Cheshire, Custis, Jane L., 2; Davis, John, 1; Dean, Mary M., Edson, Ittle, Lucy A., 5; Douglas, Frederick and Mrs., 4; Hagler, Dr. Susan, 5; Edwards, F. N., 1; Engle, Emma Mr., 1; Gingall, E., 1; Goodwin, Alice M., 1; Gove, Sarah 1; Hart-Gridley, A. E., 1; Gross, A. E., 1; Hall, C. A. S., Elizand, Frances E., 1; Hayes, C. Willard, Hibbard, Julia, 1; Holperton, Mary M., 1, 50; Hitz, Jane E., 1; Hout, Fisie, 1; Hunt, Sarah V., 1; Hutchings, A. D., 1; Joyner, D. S., Kennedy, E. C., 1; Kirkland, Caroline Mary, 1; Pearce, C. 1; Newell, M. D., 1; Parnell, Rosina M., 1; Pomeroy, R. H., 1; Pearse, J. L., 1; Phelps, Mary E., Ross, Spofford, Tilton, Shee, Alice, J., Li, 1; Holper, A. D., 1; Pomeroy, R. H., 1; Pearse, J. L., 1; Phelps, Mary E., Ross, Spofford, Tilton, Shee, Alice, J., Hill, J., J., J., J., J., J., J., J., J., J.		20
H. T., Purvis, 1. Refrinan, Caroline A., 1: Spofford, C. W. A. H., J., 1: Vincent, 1: Sporague, Rosa D., 1: Thompson, Martha Julia ker, Kate, 1: Tingley, E. M., 1: Vincent, Wilbur, Williams, Mary H., 5: Winslow, Dr. Caroline B., 1	114	30
Mams, Mary H., 5: Winslow, Dr. Caro		

GEORGIA: Auxiliary fee.  ILLINOIS: Auxiliary fee, 60; Anthony Elizabeth W.		
ILLINOIS: Appillance	20	80
inson, Melissa, 6; Gregory, Henry, 2; Hedenberg, Isabella, 1; Hedenberg, Use, 1; Lippincott, E., 1; Lippincott, E., 1; Hedenberg, John, 1; Helmes, Mary, 1; Lippincott, E., 1; Lippincot	<i>ক∾</i>	, 00
Sawyer, Elizabeth T., 1; Willard, Frances, 1.  INDIANA: Auxiliary fee, 5; Clarke, Alice J. 1; Month P.  Theodon, L. A. 1, 2, 4, 1, 2, 4, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	97	00
Theodore I. A., 1: Samell Alice J., 1: Mantle E.	0.	4
Iowa: Auxiliary fee Processing Wright, 1; Sewall,	10	00
Cowgill, Mary V., 2; Fawcett, Susan A. M. 1. Flint C. J. 1	250	
( 1 3 F ANITARY FOR OF	50	50
Cabine Auxiliary ( Westown T, Hall, Dr. Sarah		2.0
The state of the s	75	00
DOUISIANA . A	26	70
Margar Hallary fee or - Blizabeth T-1		00
Snow, Lavin, 1; Greely An Blaisdell, Many M.	10	***
Wright Lauxiliary fee 2 2 Wight Lauxiliary fee 2 Wight Lau	32	75
Wage of the state		
Massachusetts: Auxiliary fee, 31.70; National W. S. A. of Emma C., 1; Bessian, George W., 2; Blackwell, Henry B., 1; Blodgett, Dr. C. 41; Alice Stone, Ellen B., 1; Edd. 26.	5	90
Emma C., 1; Bessian, George W., 2; Blackwell, Alice Stone, rine C., 5; Cooling, 1; Blodgett, Dr. C., 1; Brascom, rine C., 5; Cooling, 1; Blodgett, Dr. C., 1; Brascom, rine C., 5; Cooling, 1; Blodgett, Dr. C., 1; Brown, Catha-Henshaw, Sarah A., 1; Davis, Maria Mott, 5; Dietrick, F., 1; Jones, Hannah, 3; Jockson, Dr. James C., 1; Johnson, S. Land, Mehitabel, 1; Turner, M., 2; Joy, Gertrude, 1; Joy, Henry, 1; Lee, Turner, M., W., 1; Turner, M., W., 1; Sunder-Anna, Elizabeth H., May W., 1; Turner, M., W., 1; Smith, J., W., 1; Turner, M., 1; Turner, M., W., 1; Smith, J., W., 1; Turner, M., 1; Turner, M., W., 1; Smith, J., W., 1; Turner, M., W., 1; Smith, J., W., 1; Turner, M., 2; Joy, Henry, M., 2; Joy, Henry, M., 2; Joy, Henry, M., 2; Joy, Henry, M., 2; Joy, H., 1; Joy, M., 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2,		
Ellen B. Coolidge B. 1; Blodgett Blackwell, Alice Stone		
Henshaw Sandy, S. J. 6, Davis Man, 1; Brown, Catha-		
H., 1; Jones, Hann, 1; Jacken, Arden 1; Hott, 5; Dietrick,		
land Mr. 1; Mason, 3; Joy, Gore, James C. 1, Lavina, 1;		
Turner, M. Henry 1: Townson, S.		
Webster, Elizah, 1; Smith, May W Lucy, 1; Sunder-		
White M., 1; White H., 1; White W., 1; Smith or, M. L., 1;		
Micros Sadie A. 1 John L. Charles K. 1. White		
Virginia Auxiliary & T. Whiting, Mary R 1		
F., 1; Jones, Hall, Arden, 1; Hatch, Lavina, 1; H. Blake, 1; Manah, 3; Joy, Gertrude, 1; Hatch, Lavina, 1; Land, Mehitabel, 1; Turner, M. W., 1; Turner, M., 5; Stone, Lucy, 1; Sunder-Mebster, Elizabeth H., 1; Whitple, Charles K., 1; Whiting, Sadie A, 1; Whitple, Charles K., 1; Whiting, Sadie A, 1, 22; Whiting, Mary B., 1; Virginia, 1; Fowler, Fannie Holden, Mary A., 1; Dunbar, Martha E, 1, Phillen, Handler, Handler, Hallen, Phillen, Handler, Handler, Handler, Mary A., 1; Dunbar, Martha E, 1, Phillen, Handler, Lavina, Hallen, Phillen, Handler, Handler, Handler, Handler, Handler, Hallen, Phillen, Handler, Handler, Handler, Handler, Handler, Hallen, Phillen, Haller, Haller	113	80
Martha E. 1. P. Philleo Holden 1. Mary A., 1; Dunbar		
MICHIGAN: Auxiliary fee, 10; Burroughs, Mary A., 1; Whiting, Virginia, 1; Fowler, Fannie Holden, 1; Janes, Rev. Martha, 1; Jenkins, Helen Philleo, 1; Ketcham, Emily B., 1; Van Buskirk, Mary L., 1; Stebbins, Catharine A. F., Missouri: Auxiliary fee, 6; Stearns, Sarah Burger, 6.		
Myses Auxiliary fee, 1; Wilbur, Dove Catharine A. F.,		00
1: Mines Auxiliary for Stearns, Sarah D	21	
MINNESOTA: Auxiliary fee, 6; Stearns, Sarah Burger, 6	12	00
Missouri: Auxiliary fee, 6; Stearns, Sarah Burger, 6.  1; Minor, Virginia L., 1  Montana: Sherman, M. F., 1		20
, 1	3	
	1	00

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR		
Nebraska: Auxiliary fee, 6.50; Colson, Frank, 1; Colson, S. B., 1; Fleisch, Mary G. and Mr., 3; Ham, Ellen D., 1; Hayward, Mary Smith, 1; Joslyn, S. S., 2; Lloyd, Rachel. 1; ward, Mary Smith, 1; Joslyn, S. S., 2; Lloyd, Williams, A. Nya, Coycline, M. 1; Russell, Lucinda C., 2; Williams, A.	20 5	i0
	22 0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE: Filley, Mary A. P., 1; Wendell, C. N., 1; White, Armenia L., 20  19. Browning, Catharine H., 5; Cornelia C.,		
Call, F. M., 5; Forbes, Arathusa L., 1; Hussey, Collaboration, 5; Forbes, Arathusa L., 1; Hussey, Collaboration, 5; Forbes, Arathusa L., 1; Hussey, Collaboration, James E., 21; Murphy, J. M., 1; Pugh, S. V. J., 2; Simpson, James E., 21; Spear, C. G. B., 1	49 0	0
New York: Auxiliary fee, 100; State 9; Alley, Amel 12; N. Y. City League, rent of parlors, 9; Alley, Amel 12; N. Y. City League, rent of parlors, 9; Alley, Amel 13; N. Y. City League, rent of parlors, 9; Alley, Amel 14; Blackall, Sarah Winsietta M., 20; Bigelow, Alfreda, 1; Blackall, Sarah Winsietta M., 20; Bigelow, Alfreda, 1; Blackall, Lucy Winsietta M., 20; Clymer, Ella Deitz, 2; Curtis, Lucy Winsietta M., 20; Davis, Virginia M., 1; Fenner, M. D., 1; Ferguson, low, 20; Davis, Virginia M., 1; Fenner, M. D., 1; Ferguson, Huldah T., 1; Mary I., 1; Greenleaf, Jean B., 10; Gunn, Huldah T., 1; Mary I., 1; Greenleaf, Jean B., 10; Gunn, Huldah T., 15; A., 1; Howland, Isabel, 1; Lord, Martha Mott, 5; Lozier, Dr. A., 1; Howland, Isabel, 1; Lord, Martha Mott, 5; Lozier, Dr. A., 1; Helen M., 1.50; Noyes, Fanny C., Schoonmaker, Miller, Helen M., 1.50; Noyes, Fanny C., Schoonmaker, Meller, Helen M., 1.50; Noyes, Angeline, 25; Josephine E., becca D., 5; Sargent, James and Angeline, 25; Josephine E., Elizabeth, 2; Skidmore, Marion, 11; Skinner, Josephine E., 1; Seymour, Mary F., 1; Smith, Lucy B., 10; Thayer, Dr. Eliza, 1; Washburne, Jane S., 1; Wattles, Susan E., 1; Wilcox, A., 1; Washburne, Jane S., 1; Wattles, Susan E., 1; Wilcox, Albert O., 1, Willis, Sarah L., 100.	408 5 2 0 1 0	00
OHIO: Apriliary fee, 70: Casement, Frances Caroline L.,		223
1; Mott, Anna C., o; bug Lule, 1; (name lost), Clerk	154 2 1 0	
Worth, Louise, 50: Taylor, J. D.,		
worth, Louise, 50: Taylor, J. D., I. Toledo City W. S. A. 3.  Oregon: Duniway, Abigail Scott.  Pennsylvania: Auxiliary fee, 26: Foster, 1; Avery, Julia Bartol, Emma J., 100; Appleton, S. G., 1; Avery, Julia Bartol, Emma J., 100; Foster, 50; Avery, Rose Foster, 1; Bartol, 3; Dreer, F. J., Foster, 50; Avery, Rose Foster, 1; Bartol, 3; Dreer, F. J., Blankenburg, Lucretia L., 5; Douler, M. V., 3; Larrop, Blankenburg, Lucretia L., 5; Douler, M. V., 3; Harrop, Morley, 1; Jarrett, Ada Morley, 1; Hannah R. C., 1; Jones, Gulielma P., 1; Jarrett, Ada Morley, Hannah R. C., 1; Jones, Gulielma P., 1; Jarrett, Ada Morley, Hannah R. C., 1; Jones, Gulielma P., 1; Jarrett, Ada Morley, Hannah L., 5; McCullough, Louisa, 5; Morley, Agnes, 1; Myers, M. P. M., 3; Lawler, Fanny H., 1; Consolid, 1; Pennock, Deborah A., 1; E., 5; McCullough, Louisa, 5; Pennock, Deborah A., 1; Penvis, Robert, 1; Purvis, T., 2; Ruse, Rachel, 1; Scofield, Purvis, Robert, 1; Purvis, T., 2; Ruse, N. Virginia, 1.—Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, 1; Knowles, Rhode Island Auxiliary fee, Elizabeth B., 1; Knowles, Chall Island Octonolical Representations of the property of the		
Foster, 50; Avery, Rose Foster, E. A., 1; Knox. Blankenburg, Lucretia L., 2; Harrop, Morley, Hannah 1; Garner, J. R., 1; Grew, Mary, 2; Jarrett, Ada Morley, Hannah R. C. 1; Lones Gulielma P., 1; Jarrett, Agneshorah A., 1;		
M. P. M., 3; Lawler, Fanny T. Morley, Debut Scoffeld, E., 5; McCullough, Louisa, 5; Pennock, Debut Scoffeld, I; Pennock, Debut Scoffeld, E., 5; McCullough, Charlotte L., 1; Pennock, Debut Scoffeld, E., 5; McCullough, Charlotte L., 2; Ruse, Rachel, 1; Scoffeld, Julia A., 2; Peirce, Our of T. T. Caretton, M. Virginia, 1	227 (	90
Laura M. 5. Stewart, D. P., 2; Stewart, B. 1; Knowles,	21	
Julia A., 2; Peirce, Charlotte L., 2; Ruse, M. Virginia, Purvis, Robert, 1; Purvis, T. T., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Mary O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Wary O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Wary O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stewart, D. P., 2; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Laura M., 5; Stratton, M. Virginia, O., 5; Stratton, M. Vi	5	10
Catherine C., 1; Wall, Barrellory fee		
CAROLINA: AUXIII.		

SOUTH DAKOTA: Auxiliary fee, 6; Pickler, Alice and J. A., 2.  TENNESSEE: Auxiliary fee, 5, M.	o	00
TENNESSEE: Auxiliary fee, 5; Memphis club, 5; Conats, Mattie C., 1; Betts, Mattie M., 1	0	UU
C., 1: Betts Mattie W. 5; Memphis club, 5: Counts Mattie		(enige
C., 1; Betts, Mattie M., 1.  Texas: Fry, A. E., 2	12	00
TEXAS: Fry, A. E., 2  UTAH: Auxiliary fee, 70: Cain, John III	0	00
UTAH: Auxiliary fee, 70; Cain, John T., 5; Cain, Margaret, 5; Kimball, Sarah M., 2; Richards, Emily S., 1; Thomas, Carne VERMONT, Ed.	~	
Nimboli Canal 3r - Cam, John C 5, Clair 3r		
S., 2; Wells, Emmeline B 2	87	٥٥
VERMONT: Edes, P. H., 1; Moore, Laurie, 1; Smith, Clinton, 1.		
VIRGINIA: Por G. Laurie, 1; Smith, Clinton, 1.	3	00
Louisa M 1. Charoline N., 2: Brown Files 1 C		
VIRGINIA: Berry, Caroline N., 2; Brown, Elisan, 1; Green, Louisa M., 1; Shumate, Lizzie, 2; Shumate, Mattie, 1.50	7	50
Addington: Allyllians c		00
Washington: Auxiliary fee. West Virginia: Neil, Marion K., 1. Wisconsin: Bentley, Mary W. 1, Park		
Wisconsin: Bentley, Mary W., 1; Burbank, E. S., 20; Dagon, Amelia, 1; James, Laura B., 1; Lindsay, E. M., 1; Palmer, Melbourne; Mrs. C. P.	1	00
Amelia, 1; James Louis W., 1; Burbank E S 20, Doron		
R. S., 1; Richards, Laura B., 1; Lindsay, E. S., 20; Dagon, MELBOURNE: Mrs. C. P. Wallace		
MELBOURNE: Mrs. C. P. Wallace  May Wright Sewall, life many Rachel Foot	26	00
Without now William		00
May Wright Sewall, life membership Rachel Foster Avery, for Corresponding Secretary's clerk Brought forms annual Washington Corresponding Secretary's clerk	0	00
Rachel Foster Avery & membership	50	00
Twenty-fourth annual W Corresponding Second	500	00
Rachel Foster Avery, for Corresponding Secretary's clerk  Brought forward from 1891	281	85
		36
Brought forward from 1891  Total receipts 1892		
	2,544	41
DISDURA		
DISBURSEMENTS.  ago voted to Susan B. Anthony two years Globe Printing Oc. 1891		
Bolones Voted to Susan B. Antl.		
Globe Print of office 1991	<b>\$</b> 300	00
Tilling One so, 1091	175	00
tary for at 5 once, Philad		
R C Prost and pri Phila, by Company		80
R. C. Burton for State has printing by Corresponding Secre-	70	4
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year	70 12	15
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Advertising, Post and St.	12 66	15 20
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Messengers, cabs, decorres.	12 66	15 20 25
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Advertising, Post and Star  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc  R. H. Durch of Our Fathers.	12 66 2 28	15 20 25 35
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc  R. H. Darby, printing press, \$220; Janiton for Traveling press, printing press, \$220; Janiton for Traveling press, \$220; Janiton for Trav	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 66 \\ 2 \\ 23 \\ 225 \end{array}$	15 20 25 35 00
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Rusi.	12 66 2 28	15 20 25 35
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the	12 66 2 23 225 43	15 20 25 35 00 60
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the Writing desk and table.	12 66 2 23 225 43	15 20 25 35 00 60
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year. Advertising, Post and Star.  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc. Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the Writing desk and table.  Printing of Judiciary Committees.	12 66 2 23 225 43 603 300	15 20 25 35 00 60 77
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the evening Speaker.  Rent of office for 1892—1328 I street.  Printing of Judiciary Committee and osci	12 66 2 23 225 43 603 300 12	15 20 25 35 00 60 77 00 50
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the Writing desk and table.  Perinting of Judiciary Committee and of Senate hearing speeches typewriter, \$24: Message Postage Posta	12 66 2 23 225 43 603 300	15 20 25 35 00 60 77
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the Writing desk and table.  Perinting of Judiciary Committee and of Senate hearing speeches typewriter, \$24: Message Postage Posta	12 66 2 23 225 43 603 300 12 125	15 20 25 35 00 60 77 00 50
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the Writing desk and table.  Perinting of Judiciary Committee and of Senate hearing speeches typewriter, \$24: Message Postage Posta	12 66 2 23 225 43 603 300 12 125	15 20 25 35 00 60 77 00 50 00 98 00
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the Writing desk and table.  Perinting of Judiciary Committee and of Senate hearing speeches typewriter, \$24: Message Postage Posta	12 66 2 23 225 43 603 300 12 125	15 20 25 35 00 60 77 00 50 00 98 00
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the evening Speaker.  Rent of office for 1892—1328 I street.  Printing desk and table.  Printing of Judiciary Committee and of Senate hearing speeches typewriter, \$24; Messenger, 40c.  Clerk of Corresponding Secretary.	12 66 2 23 225 43 603 300 12 125 37 9	15 20 25 35 00 60 77 00 50 00 98 00
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the evening Speaker.  Rent of office for 1892—1328 I street.  Printing desk and table.  Printing of Judiciary Committee and of Senate hearing speeches typewriter, \$24; Messenger, 40c.  Clerk of Corresponding Secretary.	12 66 2 23 225 43 603 300 12 125 37 9	15 20 25 35 00 60 77 00 50 00 98 00
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the evening Speaker.  Rent of office for 1892—1328 I street.  Printing of Judiciary Committee and of Senate hearing speeches typewriter, \$24; Messenger, 40c.  Brass plate sign for office.  Clerk of Corresponding Secretary.  Total receipts 1892  Total disbursements to.	12 66 2 28 225 43 603 300 12 125 37 9 500	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the evening Speaker.  Rent of office for 1892—1328 I street.  Printing of Judiciary Committee and of Senate hearing speeches typewriter, \$24; Messenger, 40c.  Brass plate sign for office.  Clerk of Corresponding Secretary.  Total receipts 1892  Total disbursements to.	12 66 2 28 225 43 603 300 12 125 37 9 500	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  Traveling expenses and board of Business Committee and the evening Speaker.  Rent of office for 1892—1328 I street.  Printing of Judiciary Committee and of Senate hearing speeches typewriter, \$24; Messenger, 40c.  Brass plate sign for office.  Clerk of Corresponding Secretary.  Total receipts 1892  Total disbursements to.	12 66 2 28 225 43 603 300 12 125 37 9 500	$\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 20 \\ 25 \\ 35 \\ 00 \\ 60 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 60 \\ 60 \\ 41 \\ 60 \\ \end{array}$
R. C. Burton for State banners.  Postage for the year.  Advertising, Post and Star.  Messengers, cabs, decorations, etc.  Rent Church of Our Father, \$220; Janitor, \$5.  R. H. Darby, printing programs, tickets, etc.  evening Speaker.  Rent of office for 1892—1328 I street.  Printing desk and table.  Printing of Judiciary Committee and of Senate hearing speeches typewriter, \$24; Messenger, 40c.  Clerk of Corresponding Secretary.	12 66 2 28 225 43 603 300 12 125 37 9 500	$\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 20 \\ 25 \\ 35 \\ 00 \\ 60 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 60 \\ 60 \\ 41 \\ 60 \\ \end{array}$

RACHEL FOSTER AVERY, TREASURER OF THE KANSAS CONSTITUTIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE, IN ACCOUNT WITH TREASURER OF THE NATIONAL AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION, RENDERED DECEMBER 31, 1892.

DECEMBER 31, 1892.		
Receipts.	\$668	00
Collections in Kansas	10	00 00 00
R. F. Avery, contribution.	1,000	
	\$1,698	90
Expenditures.		
Salary and expenses of a speaker sent to fill Southern engage	\$102	82
ments Printing for Southern engagements Southern Work	80	25 00
Therefored to Committee on bottles, inting poeters ad	20	
Expenses of Kansas campaign, salaries, printing, postage, and vertising, and traveling expenses for thirty-one conventions.		-
Cash on hand for committee	\$1,560 138	02 88
Cash on hand for committee	- A 000	00
Cash on hand for committee	\$1,698	90
Total to be accounted for		
CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE IN ACCOUNT WITH NATIONAL WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION.	AMERIC	AN
Contributions.	\$5	00
Ohio	1	00
March 10, Alice Peters, Ohio. March 20, Jean B. Greenleaf, New York	1	00
March 20, Jean B. Greenleaf, Rev. March 20, Jean B. Greenleaf, Rev. April 6, Martha P. Davis, Kansas May 25, Olivia B. Hall, Michigan. Lung 1, H. T. Hpton, Ohio	10	00
April o, marting at Michigan	** +****	00
May 25, Olivia B. Hall, Ind.	010	00
ottile 1, 11. 1. or	1320	00
May 25, Olivia B. Han, Mees June 1, H. T. Upton, Ohio  Total  Through H. T. Upton, chairman, for stamps, stationery and o expenses at headquarters	ffice \$19	00
Through H. T. Upton, chairman, for stamps, stationery and o expenses at headquarters.		***
Southern Committee in Account with Treasurer National Woman Suffrage Association, Rendered Dec. 31	NAL AME	R1-
SOUTHERN COMMITTEE IN ACCOUNT WITH TREASURER NATION CAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION, RENDERED DEC. 31  Receipts.	, 100%.	
SOUTHERN COMMITTEE IS ASSOCIATION, ISSUED AGE ASSOCIATION AGE		
ar mints	SIU	00
		00
Paul Massachusetts	50	00
Receipts.  Eveleen L. Mason, Massachusetts. Susan L. Avery, Kentucky Rachel Foster Avery, Pennsylvania.  Total.  Expenditures.	\$85	00
The state of the s		8000
Total	\$40 45	00
mittee	Designation of the last of the	
Through the treasurer by order	\$85	00
Expenditures.  Through the treasurer by order of committee  Cash on hand for committee.	ext51930 15	
Through the treasurer by order of committee  Cash on hand for committee.  Total		

### CONSTITUTION

OF THE

# NATIONAL AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION.

#### ARTICLE I.

The name of this Association shall be THE NATIONAL AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION.

### ARTICLE II.

The object of this Association shall be to secure protection in their ight to vote, to the woman citizeness to be to secure protection in their right to vote, to the women citizens of the United States, by appropriate National and State legislation.

### ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. All citizens of the United States subscribing to this Consti-ution, and paying not less than any dall. States subscribing to this Constitution, and paying not less than one dollar annually into the treasury of this Association, shall become mambar it annually into the treasury of this Association, shall become members thereof, and shall be entitled to attend all its meetings, to participate thereof, and shall be entitled to attend all its meetings, to participate in all discussions that may arise, and to receive reports and other documents published by it.

SEC. 2. The payment of fifty dollars (\$50) into the treasury shall contitute any citizen of the United States (\$50) into the treasury shall continue any citizen of the United States (\$50) into the treasury shall continue any citizen of the United States (\$50) into the treasury shall continue any citizen of the Association, stitute any citizen of the United States a Life Member of the Association, with all the privileges belonging to the with all the privileges belonging to the regular annual members.

### ARTICLE IV.

Section 1 The officers of this Association shall be a President, a Vice-resident-at-Large, a Recording Secretary, a President at Large, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a nominated by an informal ballot at a business named in this section shall be nominated by an informal ballot at a business session of the Annual Convention of the Association. The thin ballot at a business session of the Annual Convention of the Annual Convention of the Association and the ballot at a business session of the Annual Convention of the Association and the ballot at a business session of the Annual Convention of the Association and the ballot at a business session of the Annual Convention of the Association and the ballot at a business session of the Annual Convention of the Association and the ballot at a business session and the ballot at a busi vention of the Association. The three persons receiving the highest number of votes for any office shall be received the receiving the highest number of votes for any office shall be received the convention of ber of votes for any office shall be considered the nominees of the Convention for that office, and the will be considered the nominees of the Convention for that office and the will be considered the nominees of the Convention to taken by a tion for that office, and the will of the Association shall be taken by a

SEC. 2. Wherever State Associations auxiliary to this Association exist. the Presidents of such Associations shall be considered Vice-Presidents of this Association, representing therein their considered Vice-Presidents of

the Frestuents of Such Associations shall be considered vices.

SEC. 3. Each State Auxiliary Association shall elect from its membership one person to serve on the Proposition shall elect from its membership one person to serve on the Proposition shall elect from its membership one person to serve on the Proposition shall elect from its membership one person to serve on the Proposition of this Association. ship one person to serve on the Executive Committee of this Association.

SEC. 4. The officers enumerated is cutive Committee of this Association. SEC. 4. The officers enumerated in the preceding sections of this Article. together with the Chairmen of the standing committees, shall constitute the Executive Committee of this Arden the Executive Committee of the Executive Committee the Executive Committee of the standing committees, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction; of these officers, fifteen shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SEC. 5. This Association shall elect Vice-Presidents to represent States where there is no auxiliary Society; but Vice-Presidents representing nonauxiliary States shall be only honorary officers, and shall not be entitled

SEC. 6. The Executive Committee may elect annually ten or more honorary Vice-Presidents.

#### ARTICLE V.

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote at any annual meeting, after one day's notice in the Convention, notice of the proposed amendment having been given to the Business Committee, and by them published in the suffrage papers not less than three months in advance.

### BY-LAWS.

#### By-LAW I.

For the accomplishment of the object specified in Article II of its Constitution, this Association shall seek to concentrate the efforts of all the advocates of woman suffrage in the United States by the following methods: (1.) It shall hold annually one meeting of delegates (according to the basis of representation stated in By-Law II), for the transaction of business, the election of officers and the advocacy of its principles; and it may hold one or more other conventions annually for the advocacy of its principles. In order to influence national legislation the annual meeting of delegates shall be held in Washington, D. C., during the first session of each Congress. (2.) It shall form State Associations auxiliary to itself: itself in every State where none such now exist; and, recognizing the authorise thority of its auxiliaries in their respective States, it shall promote the r local work by every means in its power. (3.) It shall publish tracts, speeches and act. and other documents, and shall furnish the same at actual cost. (4.) It shall publish tracts, specifies shall prepare and circulate petitions to Congress and to State legislatures on both the on behalf of the political and civil equality of women, and take such other measures of the political and civil equality of women, and take such other measures of the Executive Commitmeasures for the promotion of woman suffrage as the Executive Committee shall a tee shall determine upon, subject always to the will of the Association.

# By-Law II.—Basis of Representation.

SECTION 1. Any State Woman Suffrage Association may become uxiliary to the auxiliary to this Association, by paying annually into the treasury of the National American Association, ten cents per member of the State Society and of its paid and of its

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the treasurer of each auxiliary Association, lation to the the duty of the National American Association, ciation to send to the Treasurer of the National American Association, to send to the Treasurer of the National American Association, to send to the Treasurer of the Partified to by its Recording Secrebefore January 1st in each year, a list certified to by its Recording Secretary, of the second secretary, of the second s

tary of the numbers of said organization for the current year. SEC. 3. Every such auxiliary Association, and one delegate in delegates to the annual convention of this Association, and one delegate in being the formula convention of the State Society and of its addition for every one hundred members of the State Society and of its paid up local auxiliaries.

SEC. 4. All officers of this Association shall be ex officeo delegates at large, and every such officer shall be entitled to vote in all the business meetings of the Association.

### By-LAW III.—CREDENTIALS.

All delegates (except the delegates at large specified in Section 4 of By Law II) must present credentials properly signed by the President and the Recording Secretary of the resident and the Recording Secretary of the organization represented. Membership cards, properly signed by the Treasurer of the National American Association, shall serve as credentials for the National American Association, shall serve as credentials for the members of that body who are not dele-

#### By-LAW IV.

The Executive Committee of this Association shall hold one session preceding the opening of each annual convention, and another session after the conclusion of such convention; and the committees having in charge the arrangements for the annual convention shall always take cognizance of such meetings of the Branual convention shall always take cognizance of such meetings of the Executive Committee and make provision for them.

### BY-LAW V.

The decisions reached by the Executive Committee shall be presented in he form of recommendations at the commendation. the form of recommendations at the business sessions of the convention.

### BY-LAW VI.

In the election of officers, the delegates present from each State shall ast the full vote to which the oversitation present from each State shall be a state of the control of the contro cast the full vote to which the organization represented by them is entitled.

The vote shall be taken in the communication represented by them is entitled. The vote shall be taken in the organization represented by them is enumerated by them is enumerated to whenever the delegates present from 6... Continuous any other question whenever the delegates present from 6... Continuous for it. In ever the delegates present from five States concur in asking for it. In other cases each delegate shall have one vote.

### BY-LAW VII.

The Committee on Resolutions shall consist of one person from each tate, elected by the delegation from the consist of the person from each State, elected by the delegation from the organization represented.

### By. LAW VIII.

After each annual convention the Business Committee shall elect the blowing Standing Committees. A Committee Standing Committee of Committee Standing Committee of Committee Standing Committee Standing Committee of Committee Standing Committee of Committee Standing Committee of Committee Standing Committee of Committ following Standing Committees: A Committee on Petitions; a Committee on Programme, to consist of 6. on Programme, to consist of five persons, one from each section of the programme for the next annual meeting. Committee, to programme for the next annual meeting; a Congressional Committee, to intervene between the time of its annual work during the year which shall intervene between the time of its appointment and the next annual convention; and Committees on Press Work, Local Arrangements, Railroad Rates, Enrollment, Federal Suffrage Parillal Suffrage Parillal Rates, Enrollment, Federal Suffrage, Presidential Suffrage, Parlia-National Headquarters.

Rates, Enrollment, Federal Suffrage, Presidential Suffrage, Parlia-Convention Headquarters and

### By-LAW IX.

The report of the Treasurer up to the first of January preceding the noual convention shall be read at the first of January preceding the annual convention shall be read at the first business session of that body.

#### BY-LAW X.

SECTION 1. The General Officers named in Art. IV., Sec. 1, of the Constitution, viz., the President, Vice-President at-Large, Recording and Corresponding Secretaries, Treasurer, and two Auditors, with the two Honorary Presidents, shall constitute a Business Committee to provide for and control the general interests of the work in the interim of the annual meetings, and to perform all other business not otherwise assigned. Of these, four shall constitute a quorum when assembled after due notice. or a majority may act by correspondence in response to a circular letter addressed to every member of the Business Committee not less than ten days beforehand, by the President.

Sec. 2. The President may call special meetings of the Business Committee, when deemed necessary, or in response to the written request of any three members of the Business Committee, and shall perform all

other duties usual to such office.

SEC. 3. The Vice-President-at-Large shall perform all duties of the President in case of the President's absence or disability.

SEC. 4. The Recording Secretary shall attend all business meetings of the Association and its Executive sessions, and the meetings of the Executive Committee and of the Business Committee, and shall keep a correct record of their proceedings, and shall give due notice of meetings of the Executive Committee, and shall apprise members of committees of their appointment, and at the first Executive Session of each annual convention appointment, and at the first Executive Session of each annual convention shall read in their order, for action by said meeting, the minutes of all meetings of Business and Executive Committees since the last annual meeting, the Business Committee annual meeting, and shall also read the report of the Business Committee; and shall also

and shall also read the report of the Business Committee; and shall also perform all other duties usually pertaining to such office.

SEC. 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct all correspondence of the organization, and perform all duties usual to such office; and shall of the organization, and perform all duties usual to such office; and shall of the secretary of each auxiliary association notice to prepare also send to the secretary of each auxiliary, blanks for credentials of delear report of work done by said auxiliary, blanks for credentials of deleares to the annual meeting to which said auxiliary is entitled, and a gates to the annual meeting to which said auxiliary shall send dues and list of the the necessity that said auxiliary shall send dues and list of the annual meeting to the Treasurer of this Association.

SEC. 6. The Treasurer shall keep accurate accounts of all receipts and

Sec. 6. The Treasurer shall keep accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements of money, and shall present a detailed report thereof to each accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements of money, and shall present a detailed report thereof to each accurate accounts of all receipts and shall present a detailed report thereof to each accurate accounts of all receipts and shall present a detailed report thereof to each accurate accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements of money, and shall present a detailed report thereof to each accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements of money, and shall present a detailed report thereof to each accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements of money, and shall present a detailed report thereof to each accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements of money, and shall present a detailed report thereof to each accurate accounts of all receipts and accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements of money, and shall present a detailed report thereof to each accurate accurate accounts of all receipts and accurate accurate accounts of all receipts and accurate accur each annual meeting, to be afterward published, and shall pay no bill except on an order signed by the acting president and Recording Secretary, and at the annual meeting shall give to the chairman of the Committee on Condentals the whole number of delegates to which continues on Condentals the whole number of delegates to which continues on Condentals the whole number of delegates to which continues on Condentals the whole number of delegates to which continues the condental of mittee on Credentials the whole number of delegates to which each auxiliance auxiliary is entitled, according to of dues paid; and shall perform all other duties usually pertaining to this office. SEC. 7. The Auditors shall examine and verify the books of the Treas-

urer, and shall give a report thereof at each annual meeting.

See 2 The Auditors shall examine and voltage meeting. SEC. 8. The General Officers of this Association shall be elected on the

SEC. 9. The term of the General Officers shall expire at the end of the last session of the (annual) convention proper, and the term of the newly-elected officers shall commence with the session of the Executive Committee held after the conclusion of the convention, provided for by By-Law IV.

SEC. 10. The Business Committee shall fill any vacancy that may occur itself during the interim of annual meetings.

Association of a State President or a State member of the Executive Committee the delegation from that State may elect a proxy to represent the absence on the Executive Roard during the convention. absentee on the Executive Board during the convention.

091 Iowa.—Амель Вьюмев, Маку V. Сочень, Максанет W. СамР-Indiana.—Zeralda G. Wallace, Wm. Dubley Fourke. Illinois.—HANNAH TRACT PUTLER. Georgia. — Ворнія І. Овен Альеи, Занан Рибемаи Сілакив. A. Wilbur, Dr. Susan Edbon, Hon. Frederick Douglass, Mary A. O. Conner, Albrid, Edbon, Frederick Douglass, Mary A. District of Columbia.—Caroline H. Dall. Ruth C. Dennison, Julia.
Wilbur, Dr. Susan Edgon Hon. Connecticut.—EMur P. Collins, Isaac C. Lewis, John Hooker.
JOSEPH SHELDON, HARRIET BEECHER STOWE, ELIZABETH THOMPSON.

Colorado. —Gov. John L. Routt. Ochlornia.—Ellen Clark Sarcents, Sarah Krox Goodrich, Dr. Alida C. Avery, Mary F. Channing. Honorary Vice-Presidents.

ELLEK BATELLE DIETRICK, Boston, Mass. MAY WRIGHT SEWALL, Indianapolis, Ind. Auditors.

HARRIET TAYLOR UPTOX, Warren, Ohio.  $L^{y,\epsilon_{GRN},\epsilon_{L}}$ 

ALICE STONE BLACKWELL, 3 Park street, Boston, Mass. Recording Secretary.

RACHEL FOSTER AVERY, Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa. Corresponding Secretary.

Rev. Аика Ноward Shaw, Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa. Vice-President-ut-Large.

Susay B. Амтноих, Rochester, И. Y.

Lucy Stone, Dorchester, Mass. ELIXABETH CADY STANTON, 26 West 61st street, Mew York City. Honorary Presidents.

WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION. NATIONAL AMERICAN OFFICERS

Canada
LIFE MEMBERS OF THE NATION.  Mashington, D. C.  Mas
Caorage A
Vindin A disease
Supply Table
Washer Stanton
Bochester and a second
Autoria F Stormer
Transation A trans
I N " L BZIJST
TOTAL SHOW YORK, DICK.
A N To Samuel M
Dollott Spoilor II. Spoilor
D the constitution of the
Spofford Tripopoli
of the state of th
O (1 dose N ) Alga-
TO THE HELD THE
() U STITIST A V AIGH
O d moting of
D C (mol Sutuse W
LIFE MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL Washington, D. C. Washington, D. C. Washington, D. C.
TOTALINE M COOK HOVER CONTROLL WITH WALLE
O d dotal 1 10 Sagarat dall
NOTATION ALTHOUGH
LIFE MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL AMERICAN, D. C. SUFFRACE ASSOCIATION.  Weshington, D. C. Weshington, D. C. Weshington, D. C.
WELLOW TAKE

NAMERICAN WOMAN AMELIA B. Post.

Wyoming. — Esther Morris, Hon. Mr. Bright, Hon. John W. Hoyt, Wisconsin. - Alaneda B. Gray, Dr. Laura Ross Wolcott. Washington. Hon. Roger S. Greene, Barbara J. Thompson. Troom . W. S. H. SIM - Juoure

Turnsin Januer Van Lew, Dr. Thansin Januer.

LONGSHORE, ROBERT PURVIS.

Pennsylvania, MARY GREW, M. ADELINE THOMPSON, Dr. HANNAH

PERDINAND SCHUMACHER, ESTHER WATTLES.

SMII

Ohio. PREBE C. McKell, Entry Robinson, Hon. Ezra B. Taylon, LEWIA (', SMITH.

Were Joyle, Sarah Anthony Burtis, Sarah H. Willis, J. Elizabeth Joyle, Sarah B. Mills, Mendt, Blizabeth Beth Joyle, Julia B. Sedewick, Charles D. B. Mills, Mary R. Pell, Hall, Mrs. ('has B. Sedewick, Charles D. B. Mills, Mary R. Pell, Hall, Mrs. ('has B. Sedewick, Charles D. B. Mills, Mary R. Pell, Hall, Mrs. ('has B. Sedewick, Charles D. B. Mills, Mary R. Pell, Hall, Mrs. ('has B. Sedewick, Charles D. B. Mills, Mary R. Pell, Hall, Mrs. ('has B. Sedewick, Charles D. B. Mills, Mary R. Pells, Mary R. Pells, Mrs. ('has B. Sedewick, Charles D. B. Mills, Mary R. Pells, Mary R. Pells, Mrs. ('has B. Sedewick, Charles D. B. Mills, Mary R. Pells, Mrs. ('has B. Sedewick, Charles D. B. Mills, Mary R. Pells, Mrs. ('has B. Sedewick, Charles D. B. Mills, Mary R. Pells, Mrs. ('has B. Sedewick, Charles D. B. Mills, Mrs. ('has B. Sedewi

Jordh Carolina - Elizabeth Oakes Saith. ZETTY () HUSSEY.

BROWN BLACKWELL, ARATHUSA L. FORBES, PHEBE C. WRIGHT, COR-Yen Jersey. - ELIZABETH McCLINTOCK PHILLIPS, Rev. ANTOINETTE Хахет Силюнь, Ранкви Рильвину.

New Hampshire, -Hon. HERRY W. Beath, Many Powers Tilley,

Mebrushu.-Mary Rogers Kinball.

ALLEX, Mrs. Ferdinand Gerieshe, James E. Yeathan,

Missonry, -Vincinia L. Minon, Benecca M. Hazand, Mrs. Bevenly MARTHA A. RIPLEY.

Міписвоїн.—Мансалет Vли Сілете, Saran Burgen Steanus, Dr. STONE, OLIVIA B. HALL, Hon, THOMAS W. PALMER, DELOS BLODGETT. Michigan. - Harmet Burtox, Catharde A. F. Sterrix, Lucinda H.

Маssachusotts, - Ераки D. Снемет, Раклеев Н. Ракле, Амил. Сангрия, Раплия Сепат, Соl. Т. W. Несепасок, Wa. L. Bowditch, Тивороке D. Weld, Rev. Samuel May, Adeliae Howland. Матуранд--Ергтн D. Вватевт, Саполия Нагложега Миллян.

Вгуменувр, Глех А. Suow.

Меспе. - Мандалнет Т. W. Меница, Аим F. Greeler, Rev. Dr.

SUSAN E. WATTLES, AMANDA WAY. Испяся.—Мотиви Віскевріке, Веу. Ідріл Рехтои, Міз. Slocuм, Kentucky. -- Susan Look Avery.

OFFICERS FOR 1893.

Sarah L. Willis	
Sarah L. Willis	Rochester, N. 1.
Matilda Joslyn Gage M. Adeline Thomson	Fayetteville, N. 1.
Julia T. Foster	Philadelphia, Pa.
Rachel Foster Avery	Philadelphia, Pa.
M. Adeline Thomson Julia T. Foster Rachel Foster Avery Emma J. Bartol	Philadelphia, Pa.
Emma J. Bartol Eilen K. Brazier	Philadelphia, Pa.
Ellen K. Brazier Emma J. Brazier	Philadelphia, Pa.
Emma J. Brazier Alvin T. James.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Alvin T. James. Helen Mosher James. Kata W. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Helen Mosher James. Kate W. Dewald	Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. Anna Howard Ct	Philadelphia, Fa.
Rev. Anna Howard Shaw. Oliva B. Hall. Louise Southworth May Wright Sewall. Caroling F. May	Philadelphia, Pa.
May Wright Sewall Caroline E. Merrick Virginia L. Minor Physics M. Caroline	Cleveland, Ohio.
Caroning 14. Marrials	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Virginia L. Minor Phœbe M. Couzins Benjamin F. A	New Orleans, La.
Phæbe M. Couzins Benjamin F. Avery Rev. Olympia Brown Clara B. Colby	St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. Olympia Brown	Louisville Ky.
Clara B. Colby	Parine Wis.
Sarah E. Morrow	Destries Neb
Sarah S. Wilbour	T sanna Kans.
	Tital Country R L
	THERE COMPLODE, IL. A.

MINUTES OF THE SUFFRAGE CONVENTION.

# VICE-PRESIDENTS—(PRESIDENTS OF AUXILIARY STATES.)

Alabama	AUXILIARY STATES.)
Arkansas	E. S. Hildreth, New Decatur.  Clara A. McDiarmid, Little Rock.
California	Clara A. McDiarmid, Little Rock.  Laura De Force Gordon, Lodi.  Olive Horde, Denyer.
Colorado	Law D. D. D. T. Lodi
Connecticut	Edita De Force Gordon, De
District of Columbia	Tool 1
Florida.	Laura A. McDiarmid, Little Rock.  Laura De Force Gordon, Lodi.  Olive Hogle, Denver.  Isabella Beecher Hooker, Hartford.  Helen R. Tindall, California avenue.  Ella C. Chamberlain, Tampa.  Claudia B. Howard, Columbus.
Georgia	Thum, California aver
Illinois	C. Chamberjam, range
Indiana	Mary P. T. Claudia B. Howard, Columbus.
Kanege	Mary E. Holmes, Willard's Hotel, Chicago Helen M. Gougar, Lafayette. Estella T. Smith, Et. Dodge.
Kentucky	Helen M. Gougar, Lafayette.  Estelle T. Smith, Ft. Dodge.  Laura M. Johns, Salina.
LiOuisiana	
Maine	Laura Clay, Lexington.
Maryland	Helen M. Gougar, Lafayette. Estelle T. Smith, Ft. Dodge. Laura M. Johns, Salina. Laura Clay, Lexington. Elizabeth Lyle Saxon, New Orleans. Hannah J. Bailey, Winthrop Centre. Mary Bentley Thomas, Ednor. Sarah A. P. Dickinson, Acting President, Jamaica Plains.
Massachusette	Hannah J. Bailey, Winthrop Centre.
Massachusette (No.	Mary Bentley Thomas, Ednor.
(National)	Sarah A D Di Lucy Stone, Dorchester.
Michigan	Limit A. P. Dickinson, Acting President, Jamaica Plains Emily B. Ketchum, Grand Rapids. Julia B. Nelson, Red Wing.
Minnesota	Jamaica Plains.
Missouri	Emily B. Ketchum, Grand Rapids.
Montana	Jamaica Plains  Jamaica Plains  Jamaica Plains  Julia B. Nelson, Red Wing  Virginia Hedges, Warrensburg  Colby, 1325 Tenth St. N. W., Washington, D. C.  Armenia S. White, Concord.
Nebraska Clare D	Virginia Hedges, Warrensburg.
New Hampshire Bewick	Colby 1907 Marie L. Mason, Helena.
New Jersey	J. 1525 Tenth St. N. W., Washington, D. C.
New York	Armenia S. White, Concord.
Ohio	Colby, 1325 Tenth St. N. W., Washington, D. C. Armenia S. White, Concord. Florence Howe Hall, Scotch Plains. Jean Brooks Greenleaf, Rochester. Caroline McCullough Everbard, Massillon.
Oregon	Careling Brooks Greenleaf, Rochester.
G	Massillon.
	Florence Howe Hall, Scotch Plains.  Jean Brooks Greenleaf, Rochester.  Caroline McCullough Everhard, Massillon.  Lydia M. Hunt, Portland.

Daniel Lucr	etia L. Blankenburg, Arch St., Philadelphia.
731 - de Teland	Elizabeth B. Chase, valley Falls.
III and more and	Lide Meriweiner, Memphis.
Court Clauding	Virginia D. Young, Pairiax.
Courth Delecte	frene G. Adams, Cresco, Iowa.
TTral	Sarah M. Kimball, Salt Lake City.
77	A. D. Ghandler, Barton Landing.
TT	Firm Gryings Parrai, Gunstin.
Virginia	A. H. H. Stewart, Olympia.
Washington	

# VICE-PRESIDENTS IN STATES AND TERRITORIES UNOR-GANIZED.

	Nellie Garlick, Phœnix.
Arizona	Belle B. Kurtz, Nampa.
Idaho	Mollie McGee Snell.
Arizona Idaho Mississippi Nevada	Hannah R. Clapp, Reno.
Mississippi Nevada New Mexico North Dakota Oklahoma Tayas	Mamie Marble, Kingston.
New Mexico	Dr. Cora Smith, Grand Forks.
North Dakota	M. A. Copeland, Guthrie.
Oklahoma	Rebecca Henry Hayes, Galveston.
Toyge	

# STANDING COMMITTEES.

	Susan B Anti-	Congressional Committee.  New York South Delecte
	Bessie V D. Hithony	New York South Dakota Massachusatts
	Buth D. Pettigrew	NT NT 1
	Pain B. Hoar	New York South Dakota Massachusetts Connecticut
	Edith A. Hawley	South Dakota
	Louise Carey	South Dakota.  Massachusetts.  Connecticut.  Ludians.
	Alice Wangh	
	Bina A Otic	Wyoming
	Jennie Brodeni	Indiane
ĺ	Alice M	TT
}	Stelle Tall Ickler.	
1	Ludi Johnson	South Dakota. North Dakota. Ohio.
1	Lydia A. Northway	South Dakota.
3)		North Dakota.
1	112	Ohio
3	Laura Clay	Southern Committee.  Lexington, Ky. Little Rock, Ark.
	() gro A 34 m	1 Committee
	Virginia H. Jarmid	Lexington, Ky Little Rock, Ark Warrensburg, Memphis, Tenn
e	Lide M. Hedges	Lexington, Ky Little Rock, Ark. Warrensburg, Mo. Memphis, Tenn. Columbus, Ga.
į,	Heriwether.	Little Rock, Ark.
Š.		
2	Elizabeth Lyle Son	Womalia Tonn
9		
ď.	Orra Langham Inomas	Columbus, Ga.
	Ella C. Charle	Warrensburg, Mo. Memphis, Tenn. Columbus, Ga. New Orleans, La. Ednor, Md. Culpeper, Va. Tampa, Fla. Fairfax, S. C.
ď	Virginia Derlain	Ednor, Md.
1	F C True D. Young	Culpeper, Va.
1	L. B. Hildreth	Tampa Fla
1	***************************************	Foirfox S C
1	70	Ednor, Md. Culpeper, Va. Tampa, Fla. Fairfax, S. C. New Decatur, Ala.
	Henry B. Blackway President	lential Sugar Decatur, Ala.
	Ellen M Boller	lential Suffrage Committee.  New Decatur, Ala  Massachusetts.  Ough Rhode Island.  Illinois.
	Catherine W	The state of the s
	Emme C Waugh McCul	Massachusetts.
	Dinna S. De Voe	Rhode Island
	00 100000000000000000000000000000000000	Tilinois
	77 -	7111 - in
	Chairman Cu. P. Fed	lough Massachusetts.    Nassachusetts   Nassachusetts   Nassachusetts
	ton D. Clara Bewick (	lolla Vage Committee
	C. T. T. C.	New Decatur, Ala.
	Ta. o. midreth	Tenth street M TE
	Tannie J. Chunn	New Decatur, Ala. Cotton Plant, Ark. Los Angeles, Cal, Hartford, Conn.
	Mary M. Bowman	New Decatur, Ala.  Cotton Plant, Ark.  Los Angeles, Cal,  Hartford, Conn.  Washington, D. C.
	Isabella Beechen H.	New Decatur, Ala.
	Ella M S Month Hooker	Cotton Plant, Ark.
	Lavina A II.	Cotton Pecatur, Ala.  Cotton Rangeles, Cal,  Los Angeles, Cal,  Hartford, Conn.  Washington, D. C.  59 Hancock St., Boston, Mass.  Columbus, Ga.  Harvey, Ill.
-	Haland Smith Devoe	59 Hancook St. The asinington, D. C.
-	Gougar	Boston, Mass.
-	Catherine M Pione	
4	Elizabeth F Harle	Hartford, Conn. Washington, D. C. 59 Hancock St., Boston, Mass. Columbus, Ga. Harvey, Ill. Lafayette, Ind. Des Moines, Iowa. Salina, Kan.
	Josephine K TOPKINS	Lafavette Ind.
1	Elika C H. Henry	Des Moines Togui
1	Atin the Clerguson	Calle Ton
+	P. V. Marks	versailles, Ky.
1	Lyaleen L. Mason	New Orleans, La.
	anotherman	Ellsworth. Maine.
	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	Baltimore Md.
		Des Moines, Iowa Salina, Kan Versailles, Ky New Orleans, La Ellsworth, Maine Baltimore Md Brookline, Mass
		Versailles, Ky. New Orleans, La. Ellsworth, Maine. Baltimore Md. Brookline, Mass. 164
		104

NE 4 1 35 73 73	
M. A. and M. E. Root. S. M. Ford. H. C. Worthington Helen M. Goff	Bay City Mich
II (1 Winst)	Manage (life Ma
Helen M. Goff	Butte City, Mon
Marilla Marke Branston	Mearney, Neb
Mamie E. Marble Isabel Howland	North Danville, N. H.
Isabel Howland	Kingston, New Mex
Anna Giersten	Sherwood, N. Y.
Isabel Howland Anna Giersten, Louisa Southworth H. H. Switzer	N. Ransom, N. Dak.
II. H. Switzer	Cleveland, Ohio.
Abigail Scott Dunimar	Kingfisher, Okla.
Abigail Scott Duniway	Portland, Ore.
Ellen M. Bolles	Providence, R. I.
\ II \( 1 II	Tainfan C C
Elizabeth M. Wardell	Human C Data
Lide Meriwether	Mamphia Tonn
Elizabeth Fry	San Antonio Tor
Emmeline B. Wells	Salt Lake City Utah
Laura Moore	Barnet Vermont
Orra B. Langhorne	Culpanar Va
Vany I. Chambanlain	Ruokley Weeh
Mary J. Chamberlain	Everson W Vo
M. M. 11010CT1	Peging Wis
Rev. Olympia Brown	Choyanga Wyaming
Theresa A. Jenkins	Oneyende, wyoming.
Programs	ne:
Susan B. Anthony	New York
Susan B. Anthony	Pannaulyania
Rachel Foster Avery	T
Laura Hurd Bailey	Kentucky.
Josephine K. Henry Emma S. Gillette	District of Columbia.
PR 12 13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	
Dr. Frances Dickinson	CO Chata storat Chicago III
Dr. Frances Dickinson	70 State street, Chicago, in.
Dr. Frances Dickinson	D inter Note
Lillie Devereux Blake	Beatrice, Neb.
Chara Bewick Coloy	
Press.	St. C.
Ellen Batelle DietrickH	untington avenue, Boston, Mass.
Ellen Batelle Dietrick	
Partition of the T	Proceed street, Cleveland, Ohio.
Louisa Southworth	Tospect sarout,
Local Arrange	II Casfford E I Varney
Ella v r Blount, J	ane ii. oponora,
Ella M. S. Marble, Lucia E. Blount, J. Mary S. Land Horrista C. Metzerot	t,
93 A0000 deep	and Hall
Hotel Headquarter	Somerton, Pa.
THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	
Ella W. D. Parliamentary Law as	A Practice.
Parliamentary Law "	Holton, Kan.
illa W D.	***************************************
Orown	
Railroad Rate	Washington, D. C.
futh G b	W Houring way -
Railroad Rate	0.42000
liza ne. National Headque	Washington, D. C.
liza Titus Ward	et. N. W., Washington, D. C.
Titles Ward 1328 I sine	,,,,

#### SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

#### Columbian Exposition.

Rachel Foster Avery, Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa; Ellen Batelle Dictrick, Lide Meriwether, Elizabeth Boynton Harbert, Rev. Anna H. Shaw, Rev. Florence Kollock, Mrs. Leland Stanford, Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Lucy Stone, Susan B. Anthony, Alice Stone Blackwell, Jane H. Spofford, Harriet Taylor Upton, May Wright Sewall.

### Representatives for the States.

Colorado, H. S. Stansberry; Connecticut, Isabella Beecher Hooker; District of Columbia, Ella M. S. Marble; Dakota (South), Alice M. A. Pickler; Georgia, Miriam Howard DuBose; Illinois, Mary E. Holmes; Indiana, Helen M. Gougar; Iowa, Narcissa T. Bemis; Kansas, Laura M. Johns; Kentucky, Susan Look Avery: Maine, Elizabeth U. Yates; Massachusetts, (National), Lavina A. Hatch; Massachusetts, Julia Ward Howe; Maryland, Elizabeth Moore; Michigan, Helen P. Jenkins; Nebraska, Mary Smith Heyward; New York, Martha T. Henderson; Ohio, Caroline McCullough Avery; Rhode Island, Ellen M. Bolles; Utah, Sarah M. Kimball; Washington, Julia E. Kennedy.

Kansas Constitution Campaign.

Laura M. Johns (with power to chose her own assistants)......Salina, Kan.

Convention Press Work.

Harriet Taylor Upton .... Warren, Ohio. ADVERTISEMENTS.

# 1607 THE LIBRARY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1892

EDMUND CLARENCE STEDMAN AND ELLEN MACKAY HUTCHINSON, Alone contains more carefully chosen, ably edited, and artistically arranged

ADVENTURES

ADVENTURES,
ANECDOTES,
BALLADS,
BIOGRAPHIES,
CHARACTER SKETCHES,
CORRESPONDENCE,
CRITICISM,
CRITICI

than were ever before gathered within the same space or offered in one collection. Among those best competent to testify, the following have made constant use of these volumes, and highly recommend them:

Yale University.
W. T. Harris, LL. D., United States Com. of Education, John Greenleaf Whittier, Professor John Fiske, Harvard University. A. R. Spofford, Librarian of

Congress,
William Dean Howells,
Bishop John H. Vincent,
LL. D., Chancellor of Chautauqua University,
James Whitcomb Riley,
William E. Sheldon, Ex. Pres.
National Teachers' Ass'n,

Robert C. Winthrop,
Richard Malcolm Johnston,
Oliver Wendell Holmes,
Hon. Robert G. Ingersoll,
Hon. George William Curtis,
Robert A Pinkerton,
Richard Watson Gilder,
Amos M. Kellogg, Editor N.
Y. School Journal,
Andrew Carnegie,
Gen. Fitz Hugh Lee,
Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart,
Mrs. Roscoe Conkling,
Hon. Charles A. Dana,
Bishop Phillips Brooks,
Cardinal Gibbons,
thousands of others who are well

Archbishop Corrigan,
Archbishop Ryan,
Chauncey M. Depew,
Hon. Henry Watterson,
Col. T. Wentworth Higginson.
The London Times,
The Century Magazine,
Joel Chandler Harris,
Hon. Whitelaw Reid,
Professor David Swing,
Cornelius Vanderbilt,
Richard Henry Stoddard.
George Cary Eggleston,
Mrs. John A. Logan,
Charles L. Tiffany, Merchant,
B. O. Flower, Editor Arena,
known.

And thousands of others who are well known. The Stedman-Hutchinson Library of American Literature is indispensable to busy rooms whose time is limited: to children whose tastes are to a formation who use books The Stedman-Hutchinson Library of American Literature is indispensable to busy persons whose time is limited; to children whose tastes are to be formed; to those who use books for entertainment and instruction, and to all who wish to to be formed; to those who use books agent you meet to bring you this LIBRARY. He will cost you nothing to ask the next books agent you meet to bring you this LIBRARY. He will be glad to bring it. In the mean time write to CHARLES L. WEBSTER & CO., 67 Fifth Ave., N. Y.

### EXTRA INDUCEMENTS WO OFFERED CANVASSERS

(LADIES OR GENTLEMEN)

To sell our Royal Polished Steel Roasters and Bakers. Big Profits. They sell on sight. Agents and dealers say they are the best and most complete Roaster made in the United States.

Write at once for terms and particulars.

Mention this paper.

Address,

The Royal Polished Steel Roaster Co.,

TROY, OHIO.

Published at Washington, D. C.,

Is the cheapest Woman Suffrage paper in the World. Is the only Woman Suffrage paper Has full reports of all important features frage Associations. Has a summary of whatever is of interest relating to the adributors who treat of general topics, and is literary department is suited for busy pages. its literary department is suited for busy people. Has a weekly record of doings in Congress, and other events of the day.

Send One Dollar for one year's subscrip-

Send Ten Cents for five weeks' trial sub-

A large number of Valuable Books are offered as premiums.

CLARA BEWICK COLBY, Editor and Publisher,



# OOD BOOKS

FOR WOMEN....

Our Early Presidents, their Wives and Children. From Washington to Juckson. By Mrs. Harriet Taylor Upton. With 150 portraits, pictures, and autograph letters. Quarto, gold cloth, \$1.00. The home life of our rulers with their families.

The Sarah K. Bolton Success Series.

Some Successful Women. Frances
E. Willard, Alice Freeman, Rachel Bodley
and Clara Barton are among the twelve whose biographies are given.

"Will help all sensible women."—Boston Beacon.

The

Social Studies in England. The higher education of women and new avenues of work opened to them, special and public charities, are all carefully treated.

How Success is Won. Biographics of twelve prominent men.
"The book is a success.
charmingly."—KATE SANBORN.
3 vols., 12 mo., \$1.00 each.
Rv Rev. J. C.

The New Womanhood. By Rev. J. C. Fernald. Introduction by Marion Harland. 12mo., \$1.25. 12mo., \$1.25.

"A wise, conservative, and truly progressive discussion of the much misunderstood woman question." A book that every girl in A book that every girl in A merica should read: and every mother; and every father; and every father." Presson Viscous

every father; and every son. It all strikes deep. "-BISHOP VINCENT. D. LOTHROP Co., Publishers, Boston.

# Universal Truth.

A monthly magazine which shows the practicality of the CHRIST PHILOSOPHY OF LIVING. The best magazine of its kind in the world. International Bible Lessons; a department for children; and a most able corps of contributors. One dollar per year. Sample copy ten cents.

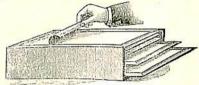
Address,

87 Washington St., Chicago, III. THE WOMAN'S RECORDER,

(Mention this paper.)

### The Simplex Printer

A new invention for duplicating copies of writings or drawings.



From an original, on ordinary paper with any pen, 100 copies can be made. Fifty copies of typewriter manuscripts produced in 15 minutes. Send for circulars and samples. AGENTS WANTED.

LAWTON & CO.,

20 VESEY STREET, N. Y.

SUBSCRIBE FOR

### The Woman's Recorder.

CLAUDIA Q. MURPHY, EDITOR.

The official organ of the Michigan and of the Ohio Woman's Suffrage Societies.

It is the largest Suffrage Paper in the world for the price.

IT HAS ALL THE NEWS. IT IS ISSUED EVERY WEEK.

It will cost you \$1.00 per year, 2 cents per week.

YOU CANNOT AFFORD TO DO WITHOUT IT.

### THE WOMAN'S COLUMN

Edited at 3 Park Street, Boston, Mass., by Alice Stone Blackwell. Published weekly. Price, 25 cents a year.

"It is a gem."-Rev. Anna H. Shaw.

"This admirable little paper gives in small "This admirable little paper gives in small compass the news of the movement all over the world, together with many valuable articles and arguments. It contains poems and dialogues suitable for recitation at entertainments given by Political Equality Clubs, and will be found a valuable help in keeping up the interest of the meetings."—Mrs. Zercida G. Wallace.

"It is the best condensation of the argument "It is the best condensation of the argument for woman's enfranchisement, the method by which that argument is enforced, and news of the movement that we have abywhere. Our and clip items from its bright paragraphs for it, the local press. Also, 'line it out' to the unconvinced and gainsaying, for its temper is as excellent as its information is valuable,"—

### FIVE DOLLAR PREMIUM.

A cash premium of \$5 is offered to anyone obtaining a club of 50 new subscribers to the Woman's Column; for a club of 30 new subscribers, \$3; for 20 new subscribers, \$2; and for 10 new subscribers, \$1.

### Sample Copies FREE,

### THE .

# American Woman's Journal

### THE BUSINESS WOMAN'S JOURNAL.

TWO MAGAZINES IN ONE.

OWNED, EDITED, PUBLISHED AND CONTROLLED BY WOMEN.

The officers of this company represent some of the largest organizations of women in the United States and England.

It is the only magazine of its kind published in the world. I the world. It instructs women in regard to questions of

public interest.

public interest.

It shows the progress women are making in the different occupations open to them, and is of great interest to teachers, stenographers and this increases and and business women.

of great interest to teachers, stenographers and all professional and business women.

It informs women in regard to the laws deaches them how to manage their property; and business-like way.

Price,

tousiness-like way.

It contains book reviews and able articles
from the pens of well-known writers.

One dollar a year; fifty cents for six months; single copies ten cents.

tend subscriptions by express money order, ich can be bought in any city in the United nd for sample copy.

Mary F. Seymour Publishing Co. 120 Broadway, New York City.



### EQUAL SUFFRAGE TRACTS.

About forty different Woman Suffrage tracts may be ordered from the Woman's Journal office, Boston, Mass., at 15 and 30 cents per hundred of the same kind. A sample set, containing all the kinds, sent postpaid for 10 cents. These leaflets include addresses on woman suffrage by George William Curtis, U. S. Senators Carey and Hoar, Mary A. Livermore, Lucy Stone, Henry Ward Beecher, Mrs. Zerelda G. Wallace, Frances E. Willard, Dr. J. W. Bashford, Rev. C. C. Harrah, Rev. James Freeman Clarke, and others.





### -THE-S

# YELLOW RIBBON SPEAKER.

A book of equal rights readings and recitations, compiled by Rev. Anna H. Shaw, ALICE STONE BLACKWELL, and LUCY E. Anthony.

- - 50 Cents.

Address either Woman's Journal, Boston, Mass., or Woman's Tribune, Washington, D. C.



### .... The .... Moman's Standard.

MARTHA C. CALLANAN, EDITOR.

The organ of the lowa State Woman Suffrage Association.

Published Monthly,

Price, 50 Cents a year,

at Des Moines, Iowa.

Published Weekly at ....

KATE CUNNINGHAM, Editor.

Woman's-

.... Little Rock, Arkanses.

Chronicle,

\$1 a year. Price,

... THE ...

# The Woman's Journal.

A weekly paper founded 1870, devoted to Women's Interests, and especially to Woman Suffrage.

LUCY STONE, HENRY B. BLACKWELL,
ALICE STONE BLACKWELL.

"The best source of information upon the woman question that I know of."—Clara woman question that I know of."—Clara Baston.
"The best woman's paper in the United States, or in the world."—English reoman's Review.
"It is so much the best of the woman suffinge papers that no comparison is possible." frage papers that no comparison is possible." It is an exceedingly bright paper, and, what it is an exceedingly bright paper, and, what is far better, a just one. I could not do without it "—Marietta Holley (Josiah Allen's Wife) it."—Marietta Holley (Josiah Allen's Wife) in the most reliable and extensive source in the state of the state of

is not bear, "Holley (Josiah Allen's Wife)
it."—Marietta Holley (Josiah Allen's Wife)
"It is the most reliable and extensive source
of information regarding what women are
doing, what they can do, and what they should
doing, what they can do, and what they should
doing, what they can do and what they should
doing, what they can do and what they should
in existence, and has built up for itself a solid
in existence, and has built up for itself a solid
in existence, and has built up for itself a
and unblemished reputation."—Julia Ward
and House.

TWENTY DOLLAR PREMIUM. To any Suffrage Association or individual, association or individual, association or individual, association of individual, association or individual, assoc Sample copies FREE. One year on trial to new subscribers, \$1.50. Regular price per year, "Shall the World's Fair be opened on Sunsays and Reading Rooms, \$1.25. Address, WOMAN'S JOURNAL, Boston, Mass.

... THE ....

# Mational Bulletin,\_

Published monthly at the office of THE WOMAN'S TRIBUNE, Washington, D. C.

Subscription price 15 cents per annum; 10 cents for 25 copies of each number; 30 cents per 100; \$2.50 per 1,000.

THE NATIONAL BULLETIN is to supply Woman Suffrage Societies with information and argu-ment at a low price. Each month something of interest will be presented which should have a wide distribution.

THE SPECIAL ISSUES IN STOCK CONTAIN: "The Degradation of Disfranchisement," by Blizabeth Cady Stanton.
"The Matriarchate," by Elizabeth Cady Stan-

ton. "Voluntary Motherhood," by Hariot Stanton

Bhatch." Democratic Women Want the Ballot." Why Democratic Report and Argument," by "Why Democratic women want the Ballot."
"Federal Suffrage Report and Argument," by
Clara Bewick Colby.
"Woman Suffrage in Wyoming," by Clara

# "The LAST AND BEST Book on Art Needlework."

1893 EDITION JUST OUT.

100 pages on Miscellaneous Needlework Matters.

Embroidery.

Mountmellick Work and Stitches.

Crocheting.

Knitting.

Some things useful and ornamental.

Over 75 engraved illustrations.

Mailed to any address on receipt of ten cents, or free for the names of 15 ladies interested in Art Needlework.

The BRAINERD & ARMSTRONG SPOOL SILK CO.,

115 Union St., New London, Conn.

# AN ABSOLUTELY PURE GOGOA.

PROFESSOR JAMES F. BABCOCK, the well-known chemical expert, for many years State Assayer for Massachusetts, recently purchased in open market a sample of Walter Baker & Co.'s Breakfast Cocoa, and, after making a careful analysis, filed the following certificate:-

THIS certifies that I have made a very thorough chemical and microscopic examination of the article known as Walter Baker & Co.'s Breakfast Cocon microscopic examination of the article This certifies that I have made a very thorough chemical and microscopic examination of the architose found from a similar examination of the pure roasted cocoa-bean.

This certifies that I have made a very thorough chemical and microscopic examination of the architose found from a similar examination of the pure roasted cocoa-bean.

I find that Walter Baker & Co.'s Breakfast Cocoa-bean.

of any substance foreign to the pure roasted cocoa-bean. The color is that of pure cocoa.

flavor is natural, and not artificial; and the product is in average that of pure cocoa. flavor is natural, and not artificial; and the product is in every particular such as must have been produced from the pure cocoa-bean without the addition produced from the pure cocoa-bean without the addition of any chemical, alkali, acid, or artificial flavoring substance which are to be detected in cocoas prepared by chemical, alkali, acid, or artificial process. flavoring substance which are to be detected in cocoas prepared by the so-called "Dutch process."

[Signed]

JAMES F. BABCOCK.

The statements in the foregoing certificate are fully sustained in the recent Report of the United States Government Chemists in the Department of Agricult.

# The ELSMERE,

1408 H Street Northwest,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

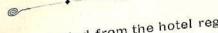


Mamily Hotel accommodating transients, and capacity for 175 guests.

Located near the Executive Mansion,

Treasury Department,

State, War and Navy Departments.



The following names are selected from the hotel register, as follows:

Senator John M. Palmer, Illinois. J. H. Gallinger, N. H.

Jos. M. Cary, Wyoming.

W. F. Sanders, Montara.

B. W. Perkins, Kan.

Ex-Sen, John J. Ingalls, Kan. .. C. B. Farwell, Ill.

Geo. F. Edmunds, Vt.

Hon. (', H. Burrows, Mich. .. Geo. H. Brickner, Wis.

E, B. Taylor, Ohio.

J. DeWitt Warner, N. Y. .. W. B. Hooker, N. Y.

" C. A. Bergen, N. J. " S. P. Snider, Minn.

" A. B. Nettleton, Minn.

" O. L. Spaulding, Mich. " Geo. S. Boutwell, Mass.

.. Owen Scott, Ill.

Gen. L. A. Grant, " Samuel Breck,

" W. P. Carlin,

" A. V. Kautz,

Col. Geo. L. Andrews, Chas. Dudley Warner, N. Y.

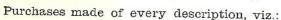
Wm. Dean Howells, N. Y.



# Cleveland Shopping Bureau.



Cleveland Shopping at Your Homes.



China, Glassware, Silverware, Jewelry, Fancy and Toilet Goods, Readymade Garments, Linens, Books, Stationery, Music, Art Goods, House Furnishing Goods, Hardware, etc. Engraved or Printed Work for Weddings, Parties, etc. Special Department for Matching and Buying Dry Goods. Estimates furnished and selections made for interior or exterior House Decoration, embracing Wall Paper, Paints, Gas Fixtures, Furniture, Carpets, Curtains, Draperies, Bric-a-Brac, Pictures, etc.

Samples and Prices furnished on application.

### CLEVELAND SHOPPING BUREAU, GENERAL AGENTS,

8 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

# THERE ARE PRINTERS AND PRINTERS

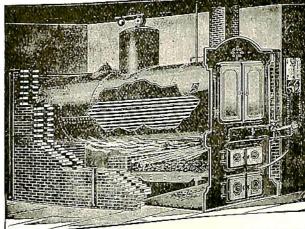
For Fine Work BOOK Address

# GLOBE PRINTING HOUSE

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Copies of this Report may be procured upon application to the Treasurer of National American Woman Suffrage Association, at National Headquarters, 1328 I Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

In answering advertisement, please mention this Report.



SARGENT'S AUTOMATIC SMOKE PREVENTER.

ROCHESTER, N. Y., December 20, 1892.

To Whom It May Concern:

We have had in use two of Sargent's Smoke Preventers on our two boilers since early when have had in use two of Sargent's Smoke Preventers on our two boilers since early last spring, and find that their operation is all that was represented and all that we had hoped; last spring, and find that their operation, the device furnishing such a good draft that a blower is in fact, that it is entirely satisfactory, the device furnishing such a good draft that a blower is in fact, that it is entirely satisfactory, are full examinations of the boilers, grates, and bricking the work, and have been unable to discover any evidence of the s'ightest injury to either from vork, and have been unable to discover any evidence of the s'ightest injury to either from work, and have been unable to discover any evidence of the showed nine per cent, then found free from gunny soot.

Then found free from gunny soot.

As an evidence that they result in a saving of fuel, at a trial it showed nine per cent, as an evidence that they result in a saving of fuel, at a trial it showed nine per cent.

Saving of coal, and until they were put on we were obliged to use both boilers during the saving of coal, and until they were put on we were obliged to use both boilers during the saving of coal, and until they were put on we were obliged to use both boilers during the saving of coal, and until they were put on we were obliged to use both boilers during the saving of coal, and at present are using our boilers to their full capacity, and the result, so summer, but during the past summer one boiler was adequate to all requirements. We use summer, but during the past summer one boiler was adequate to all requirements.

# venter in operation.

2,433 pounds of coal consumed in seven hours and twenty min-

Weight of water evaporated— 21,600 pounds. 8.88 pounds of water per pound of coal.

Steam pressure, 66 pounds.

Comparatively little smoke at any time.

# June 22-With Smoke Pre- June 23-Without Smoke

2,433 pounds of coal consumed in six hours and forty min-

Weight of Water evaporated-18,823 pounds. 7.73 pounds of water per pound of coal.

Steam pressure, 64 pounds.

At each firing, and from five to eight minutes afterwards, a heavy volume of smoke issued from the chimney.

Yours truly, WM. S. KIMBALL & CO. BRANCH, The American Tobacca Co. F. B. DEMPSEY, F. B. JAMY Manager Asst. Resident Manager.

FOR PAMPHLETS ADDRESS .... JAMES SARGENT, ROCHESTER, N. Y.



Wm. Simpson & Sons'

"Printed "Fabrics

The Best Calico.

...Fast Colors...



Dress Goods,

NOVELTIES,

1893.

CANTON CLOTHS, BRANDENBURGS, BEDFORD CORDS, BROCADES. FINE SATINES,

IN LATEST COLOR COMBINATIONS AND ANILINE FAST BLACK.

FINE DRESS LININGS, FRENCH CAMBRICS, PERCALINES,

3-4 7-8 4-4

..... ALL SHADES AND FAST BLACK

ADVERTISEMENTS.

# Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.,



MANUFACTURERS OF MICROSCOPES, OBJECTIVES AND ACCESSORIES, PHOTOGRAPHIC

LENSES AND SHUITERS EVEGLASSES. LENSES.

and a large variety ----

OTHER OPTICAL INSTRUM ENTS



PACTORY AND MAIN OFFICE. 515 to 543 North St. Paul Ftreet. ROCHESTER, N. Y

BRANCH OFFICE. 48 and 50 Maiden Lane, NEW YORK CITY.

Hüstrated catalogues are sent on application, gratis.

STORMONT & JACKSON,

Book and Job PRINTERS.

522 Twelfth St., N. W. Washington, D. C.